

1 2018 Reliability Technical Conference

2 Regarding the Bulk-Power System

3

4 Docket No. AD18-11-000

5

6 Tuesday, July 31, 2018

7 9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

8

9 Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

10 Commission Meeting Room

11 888 First Street, NE

12 Washington, DC 20426

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 Commissioner Neil Chatterjee

2 Commissioner Cheryl LaFleur

3 Commissioner Richard Glick

4 Commissioner Robert Powelson

5 Barry Kuehnle - Critical Infrastructure Protection Senior
6 Advisor, Office of Energy Infrastructure Security

7 Larry Parkinson - Director of the Office of Enforcement

8 Panel 1 Panelists:

9 Jim Robb, CEO, NERC

10 Tim Gallagher, President and Chief Executive Officer of
11 ReliabilityFirst

12 Sylvain Clermont, Director, Operational Technology

13 Convergence, Hydro-Quebec TransEnergie, on behalf of the
14 Canadian Electricity Association

15 Commissioner Marcelino Madrigal Martinez, Mexican Energy
16 Regulatory Commission (CRE)

17 William Fehrman, President and CEO of Berkshire Hathaway
18 Energy, on behalf of the Edison Electric Institute (EEI)

19 Eric Schmitt, Vice President of Operations, California ISO

20 Steven Naumann, Vice President, Transmission and NERC
21 Policy, Exelon Corporation

22 Jack Cashin, Director of Policy Analysis and Reliability
23 Standards, American Public Power Association

24

25

1 Panel 2 Panelists:

2 Mark Lauby, Senior Vice President and Chief Reliability
3 Officer, NERC

4 Wes Yeomans, Vice President of Operations, the New York
5 Independent System Operator

6 Peter Brandien, Vice President of System Operations, ISO New
7 England

8 Bob Bradish, Vice President, Transmission Planning and
9 Engineering, American Electric Power

10 Carol Chinn, Chief Information and Compliance Officer,
11 Florida Municipal Power Agency, on behalf of Transmission
12 Access Policy Study Group (TAPS)

13 Tom Galloway, President and CEO at North American
14 Transmission Forum

15 Alison Silverstein, Independent Consultant

16 Panel 3 Panelists:

17 John Moura, Director, Reliability Assessment and System
18 Analysis, NERC

19 Dr. Damir Novosel, President, Quanta Technology, on behalf
20 of IEEE Power & Energy Society

21 Roy Jones, Chief Executive Officer, Electricities of North
22 Carolina, on behalf of the Large Public Power Council
23 (LPPC)

24 Jay Bartlett, President and CEO of Wabash Valley Power
25 Association, on behalf of National Rural Electric

1 Cooperative Association (NRECA)

2 Nicholas Miller, Principal, HickoryLedge LLC

3 Peter Gregg, President & CEO, Ontario's Independent

4 Electricity System Operation (IESO)

5 Panel 4 Panelists:

6 Bill Lawrence, Director of the E-ISAC, NERC

7 Carol Hawk, Acting Deputy Assistant Secretary for

8 Cybersecurity

9 For Energy Delivery Systems, U.S. Department of Energy

10 Vincent Sritapan, HSARPA Program Manager, Department of

11 Homeland Security

12 Matt Rathbun, Chief Security Officer, Microsoft

13 Paul Crist, Vice President, Technology Services and CTO,

14 Lincoln Electric System

15 Ben Miller, Director, Threat Operations Center Dragos, Inc.

16 Marie O'Neill "Neill" Sciarrone, COO, Trinity Cyber LLC.

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 TABLE OF CONTENTS

2		PAGE
3	Opening Remarks and Introductions	6
4	Panel I: The Changing ERO Enterprise, Standards,	22
5	and Reliability	
6	Panel II: Advancing Reliability and Resilience of the	82
7	Grid	
8	Panel III: Managing the New Grid	142
9	Panel IV: Addressing the Evolving Cybersecurity Threat	211

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 Opening Remarks and Introductions

3 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Good morning everyone.
4 Thank you all for being here today. Chairman McIntyre very
5 much regrets being unable to join us today and he has asked
6 me to Chair today's Conference in his absence.

7 He's asked me to convey that he appreciates the
8 rich tradition and history of these Reliability Tech
9 Conferences. Chairman McIntyre also asked me to note that
10 he's especially proud that the Commission has added a panel
11 on resilience and he hopes that the Commission gets solid
12 input and advice today on that matter.

13 Lastly, he wishes to extend a warm welcome to all
14 panelists with a special welcome to Jim Robb. The Chairman
15 greatly appreciates how Jim has taken charge of NERC and
16 looks forward to working with Jim in the coming years.

17 I second the Chairman's remarks and would also
18 like to welcome Commissioner Marcelino Madrigal from the
19 Mexican Energy Regulatory Commission who is joining us on
20 the First Panel today, welcome Commissioner.

21 We also have with us today in the audience Ken
22 DeFontes who is the Chair of the NERC Board of Trustees and
23 Frederick Gorbet who is a NERC Board member. Again, I thank
24 all of our distinguished visitors, our panelists as well as
25 all those who are attending today's Conference both in

1 person and remotely.

2 Before we get started I'd like to briefly preview
3 the Agenda which includes a host of interesting and timely
4 topics. Our First Panel today will discuss the significant
5 changes that have occurred with the ERO Enterprise over the
6 past year, particularly at the regional entities including
7 new initiatives and expanded cooperation with Mexico.

8 The Second Panel will focus on issues related to
9 resilience. I expect this discussion will provide an
10 opportunity to build upon the extensive comments submitted
11 as part of our ongoing resilience proceeding prior to
12 today's Tech Conference.

13 As the Commission's January order on the issue
14 stated, resilience and reliability are related by separate
15 concepts. I look forward to working closely with my
16 colleagues and staff in reviewing the record compiled in our
17 resilience proceeding to better understand how the rapid
18 pace of change in the nation's generation mix affects those
19 issues.

20 As I'm sure you all know, I've been very vocal in
21 expressing my viewpoint that we must examine this concern
22 now, so that we may avoid a situation at some point in the
23 future whereby we regret not having asked the hard questions
24 when we had the chance.

25 I know the Chairman has the same goal in mind.

1 My hope is that we can use the discussion today to advance
2 the conversation on how we can insure that our grid remains
3 reliability and resilient in the years ahead.

4 Our Third Panel will explore challenges and
5 opportunities arising from the historic changes we are
6 experiencing in our electric grid. I'm particularly looking
7 forward to hearing our panelist's thoughts on how the
8 advancement of potentially transformative technologies like
9 electric storage and distributed energy resources could
10 affect bulk power system reliability.

11 Our Fourth and Final Panel will examine growing
12 and evolving cybersecurity threats and the need for
13 heightened security measures. Staying on top of the rapidly
14 changing cyber threats to our grid has been a top priority
15 of mine since joining the Commission and I'm interested to
16 hear from this distinguished panel.

17 In particular, I'm looking forward to exploring
18 the future of the NERC CIP Standards, and how we can
19 facilitate greater and more meaningful information sharing
20 between the private sector and government.

21 I know I speak for my fellow Commissioners when I
22 say that we are sensitive to the fact that our cybersecurity
23 actions must strike an appropriate balance between need and
24 compliance burdens. That is to say NERC must have timely,
25 accurate and actionable information that is proportionate to

1 the threats to our grid without placing an overly
2 prescriptive or unmanageable compliance burden on industry.

3 Industry's active engagement in FERC proceedings
4 and the NERC stakeholder processes are essential in helping
5 us strike that balance. I see today's panel as an important
6 part of that ongoing dialogue as we look at the
7 characteristics and elements of an appropriate balance.

8 Now one last note before I move on to a handful
9 of housekeeping issues for today's conference. I think it's
10 important to underscore that the reliability of the nation's
11 bulk power system should not be a conversation exclusive to
12 the Commission.

13 Of course, ensuring reliability is among FERC's
14 core statutory responsibilities but our state and federal
15 regulatory partners, and increasingly our international
16 partners also contribute to our work in insuring the
17 reliability of the grid.

18 To provide just one example, in a moment of
19 crisis the communications network, regulated by the Federal
20 Communications Commission, could prove important to keeping
21 the lights on to.

22 With this in mind, FERC has and will continue to
23 invest considerable time and energy in working with our
24 government and industry partners to prevent the development
25 of regulatory silos that could adversely impact reliability.

1 But with that I just have a few housekeeping
2 matters to review before I hand the microphone to my
3 colleagues and to a few of our distinguished guests for
4 their opening comments.

5 There's no food or drink allowed in the
6 Commission meeting room here except for bottled water.
7 Commissioner Powelson, I'm sorry, bottled. We also ask you
8 to turn off your cell phones. For Wi-Fi access there's a
9 paper on the table outside that says "Guest Wireless Network
10 Rules of Behavior that includes the instructions."

11 Now I need to read a statement that is now part
12 of our opening at all the Commission meetings here in the
13 Commission meeting room.

14 Members of the public are invited to observe,
15 which includes attending, listening and taking notes, but
16 does not include participating in the Conference or
17 addressing the Commission. Actions that purposely
18 interfere or attempt to interfere with the commencement or
19 conducting of the Conference will inhibit the audience's
20 ability to observe or listen to discussions, including
21 attempts by audience members to address the Commission while
22 the meeting is in progress are not permitted.

23 Any person engaging in such behavior will be
24 asked to leave the building. Anyone who refuses to leave
25 voluntarily will be escorted from the building. And

1 finally, we will not have a general Q and A with the
2 audience during the Conference.

3 However, we will be accepting written
4 post-Technical Conference comments in Docket Number
5 8018-11. Expect to see a formal invitation for those
6 comments to include submissions deadlines in the near
7 future.

8 So with that let me turn to Commissioner LaFleur
9 for any opening remarks she may have.

10 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Well thank you very much
11 Commissioner Chatterjee and I join you in welcoming all our
12 guests here today in the room and electronically. I think
13 you covered a lot of the VIP's but I just want to call out
14 that we have the Chief Executives of most or all of the
15 regional entities who are a very important part of the
16 electric reliability enterprise.

17 With us, Tim Gallagher on the panel and I see
18 Sara Patrick and Melanie Frye in the front row who are both
19 relatively new to their roles running the MRO and WECC and
20 of course I spoke with several others before so I'm very
21 happy to have you here because that's where the rubber hits
22 the road in this world that we're talking about.

23 This is the day I look forward to every year and
24 every year I try to find something that makes that year
25 special -- like it's been 10 years since the Energy Policy

1 Act, or 5 years since NERC was certified or something, but
2 it's pretty easy this year because as Jim Robb's testimony
3 pointed out we are celebrating 50 years since the formation
4 of NERC in the aftermath of the 1965 blackout which I well
5 remember.

6 I was practicing piano when the lights went out
7 in Boston and of course, then not a round number but 12
8 years ago NERC's role fundamentally changed when it was
9 certified as the ERO and the standards became mandatory.

10 I think that the Chairman and Staff have put
11 together a terrific agenda of some of the key topics before
12 us, particular -- I'm particularly interested in the
13 transformation of the resource mix and how that impacts the
14 NERC work and as well as cybersecurity.

15 And in each of the areas I'm really interested in
16 pushing on -- among all the tools that FERC, NERC and the
17 rest of the ERO have before them, when do we go to
18 standards, when do we use assessments, when do we use
19 alerts, how do we -- how do we flex these various tools --
20 especially when do we decide that an issue is ripe for a
21 standard among all these emerging issues?

22 Are we admiring the problem too much? Should we
23 move on to action or are there some things where we've moved
24 to action too quickly? And I think that's teed up in quite
25 a few of the discussions I read in the pre-file testimony.

1 So I look forward to a great day. Thanks for the time Neil.

2 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Commissioner Powelson?

3 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: Oh, it's like Lee

4 Iacocca, it took him 36 months to leave Chrysler so I'm

5 still here. Thank you Commissioner Chatterjee and

6 Commissioner LaFleur for your opening remarks and

7 Commissioner LaFleur, 1965 I was a pre-conceived notion

8 from my parents that I'd be a Federal Energy Regulatory

9 Commissioner, but I wasn't born until 1969 so.

10 But I want to take this opportunity to also thank

11 our panelists here this morning. I think we all agree that

12 the issue of reliability of our nation's energy

13 infrastructure is a critical issue -- both federal and

14 state.

15 And I think Commissioner Chatterjee set it up

16 nicely -- this conversation, as I learned from my prior

17 life, this ability on the cyber discussion -- and I comment

18 Joe and David for the work that they've done, is kind of

19 breaking down these silos and working in cooperation with

20 our state partners is so critically important and I'm

21 looking forward to that discussion.

22 But it is certainly getting interesting here and

23 in terms of this overall goal of achieving reliability in

24 our bulk power system and, you know, the work that NERC has

25 done -- and Jim, you really hit the ground running. I will

1 applaud you.

2 More recently I caught your LinkedIn post -- I
3 might take a little bit of exception with some of it but
4 we'll have that conversation here shortly but I think NERC
5 is really the driving force in this conversation and I look
6 forward to hearing about the work that each of you have done
7 on achieving reliability as well as recommendations for
8 future improvement to our bulk power system.

9 This issue, as I said earlier, could not be more
10 timely considering the Commission's ongoing resilience
11 proceeding. It will be interesting to hear from the
12 panelist views on the topics of reliability and resilience
13 and how they differ as well as how the two ideas intersect
14 and complement one another.

15 Let me add -- and I think it's fair to say as a
16 long-standing former EPRI Advisory Board, the work that EPRI
17 has done in this -- in these areas has been critically
18 important to today's conversation as well.

19 I think it's fair to say that the grid of 1965
20 Jim, has evolved radically. In fact over the last decade
21 we've seen this -- the tectonic shift in our energy mix.
22 It's been great for consumers, it's been great for the
23 environment and our conversation today also will recognize
24 some of the disruption on the horizon.

25 We talk about weather related events such as

1 Hurricane Sandy, the recent or the polar vortex of 2014 and
2 the recent bomb cyclone and how these type of weather
3 events, and more recently the tragic events unfolding right
4 now in California with the wildfires and the impact it's
5 having.

6 I think today's conversation we're going to be
7 teeing up some timely conversation about not only bulk power
8 system reliability, but more importantly the work that
9 continues to be done in this area. So again, Commissioner
10 Chatterjee, thank you for convening today's hearing and I
11 look forward to the panelist presentation here this morning.

12 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Commissioner Glick?

13 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Thank you Commissioner
14 Chatterjee. I, too, want to welcome everyone here today and
15 also want to personally welcome Jim Robb who is attending
16 his first Reliability Conference as the NERC CEO. Jim was
17 nice enough to invite me recently to a NERC Board of
18 Trustees meeting which I found very interesting and very
19 helpful.

20 And I know that over time the FERC/NERC
21 relationship has maybe been a little rocky at times but I
22 think it's gotten a lot better, but I know it's going to be
23 a very good and productive and well-thought out
24 relationship with Jim in his new capacity so I look forward
25 to working with Jim and everyone else at NERC.

1 Promoting -- and I do want to talk about the '65
2 blackout because I was there too, but my parents told me I
3 cried like a baby, so I don't remember -- but promoting the
4 reliability of the bulk power system should be and is a top
5 priority for the Commission and the discussion that's going
6 to take place today is going to help us carry out our
7 responsibilities under the Federal Power Act and I look
8 forward to today's dialogue.

9 I just wanted to take a minute to make three
10 points before we get started with this Technical
11 Conference. First of all, as everyone knows that's been
12 mentioned, we're in the middle of a dramatic transformation
13 in the electric industry and these changes offer substantial
14 benefits but they also present a few challenges and some of
15 them are reliability challenges.

16 And I believe we need to embrace these changes
17 and tackle the challenges rather than seek a return to the
18 grid of the 20th Century. Second, and it's a topic that we
19 had spent a lot of time talking about -- the cybersecurity
20 of our energy infrastructure is absolutely essential and I'm
21 sure that everyone has seen the media reports that the
22 Russians are targeting our energy system so they may hold
23 the capability to do serious harm.

24 As Director of National Intelligence, Dan Coats
25 recently noted the red warning lights are going off about a

1 Russian cyberattack and we all need to take that seriously
2 and I know we're going to talk about that some today.

3 Finally, and I know that we're going to also talk
4 about grid resilience today which is the topic de jour of
5 most meetings that we go to these days, and I welcome the
6 discussion because we should be doing all we can to ensure
7 that the grid is protected during extreme weather events
8 that Commissioner Powelson mentioned and other events like
9 that.

10 But we also need to be careful not to let
11 resilience be used as an excuse by some to achieve the
12 results they haven't been able to get from the capacity of
13 energy markets in the various regions around the country.

14 I feel that is exactly what some are attempting
15 to do with this topic and we need to be very weary of that
16 on a going forward basis. So thank you and I look forward
17 to today's discussions.

18 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: And now Commissioner
19 Madrigal and Jim Robb would each like to make a few opening
20 remarks, Commissioner?

21 COMMISSIONER MARTINEZ: Thanks Commissioner,
22 thanks all Commissioners on FERC, thanks for the invitation,
23 we're really happy to be here looking forward to learning.
24 Mexico power sector is undergoing a fast, deep and wide
25 transformation towards a more competitive energy sector. In

1 this context, we with our Commission in Mexico became the
2 regulatory of Mexico and that's barely four years ago so
3 we're new to this business.

4 Since the unity reform market in over less than
5 four years, CRE has successfully ended up taking the newly
6 given role of a reliability utility issuing important
7 regulations and reliability, supervising its compliance and
8 reporting already on the status of reliability in Mexico for
9 the first time with public documents available to the
10 public.

11 Reliability performance in the Mexican power
12 sector has been good and adequate with some of improvement
13 that has been identified recently. We have a relationship
14 with NERC that has been very useful to inform some of our
15 decisions. It has also helped us increase our capacity in
16 areas of increasing interest to us such as cybersecurity and
17 operational reliability of systems with large shares of
18 variables and new rules of renewal energy and has been very
19 successful in Mexico and with that we are very interested in
20 keeping our system reliable as we implement our clean energy
21 agenda.

22 So with that we look forward to this Conference,
23 to learn from you. Keep exchanging ideas and again taking
24 this opportunity to thank NERC and FERC for the coordination
25 we have had so far. We are looking forward for the

1 discussion today, thank you very much.

2 MR. ROBB: Thank you Commissioner, and
3 Commissioner's I appreciate all of your gracious comments
4 welcoming me to this -- to this role. I'm honored and
5 humbled to occupy the chair that I occupy. I've been on
6 the job for about four months. I spent most of that time
7 listening and learning to many of our constituents and I
8 would have to report to you that I really like what I've
9 seen and heard.

10 I think there is among the staff at NERC, a high
11 commitment to the reliability and security mission that
12 we're charged with and in my discussions with the many
13 stakeholder organizations a strong desire to see it succeed
14 in the work that we do.

15 My focus, as I've said at many forums, is really
16 around implementing the risk based philosophy that we
17 established as the ERO enterprise leadership over the last
18 several years and really embedding that in all of the
19 activities that we undertake.

20 We're currently in the middle of a thorough
21 review of our standards looking to make them more efficient
22 and effective for industry focusing on the big real issues
23 that relate to reliability and maybe clearing out some of
24 the duplication and more administrative requirements that
25 are placed upon entities.

1 And the second piece of this is really focusing
2 on consistent implementation of our programs across the 7
3 regional entities. It's clearly a challenge, it's clearly
4 an issue that industry wants to see us get better at and the
5 regional executives and I have all stacked hands that we're
6 really going to crack that code in the next -- in the next
7 little while.

8 As we do this we're going to keep our focus very
9 much on the big issues and the important issues that drive
10 reliability. We're going to try not to be distracted by the
11 trivial but I will commit to you all that we are going to
12 maintain rigor in our work at all times because that's very,
13 very important.

14 My personal view of risk priorities for us align
15 very well with the agenda that you've all laid out today so
16 it's nice when a plan comes together, but the issues that
17 weigh heavily on my mind are security -- both physical and
18 cyber.

19 We're in the middle as you all know of a real
20 renaissance in the work we do through the ISAC and I'm very,
21 very excited about the long-term strategy and the more
22 tactical plans that we put in place to make that a very
23 strong asset for the -- for the industry in protecting the
24 grid.

25 The restructuring of the western interconnection

1 and the fragmentation of the reliability coordinator is a
2 very important issue for us all to pay attention to. I'm
3 very gratified with collaboration that we have with WECC and
4 a number of the large entities in the west to make sure that
5 that transition happens in as seamless a manner as possible.

6 And then finally and probably most importantly,
7 the issue that will occupy a lot of our attention is
8 sustaining the reliability and the resiliency of the grid as
9 we transition from the 1950's energy mix that we all grew up
10 with to the one that we're seeing evolve over time.

11 And that means that we insure that we're
12 preserving all of the essential reliability services that
13 are required to make the grid operate effectively, that we
14 learn how to effectively integrate inverter-base
15 technologies -- be they solar, be they batteries, so that
16 they contribute to the reliability of the grid.

17 And then finally that we have our eyes open to
18 the fuel assurance issues surrounding the increasingly
19 essential role of natural gas in integrating all those other
20 resources.

21 Today's Conference is heavily focused on the work
22 that NERC does around the state of reliability report. I
23 wish I could take credit for that one but it was well in
24 progress before I showed up. I'm very proud of the report
25 and I'm proud of the findings in it.

1 We are now at the point where we have datasets
2 and history adequate to really statistically evaluate the
3 reliability of the interconnection and it shows a very
4 sustained year-on-year improvement across the industry and
5 that's something we should all take a lot of pride in, so
6 there's very clear demonstration of industry performance.

7 Anyway, I very much look forward to today's
8 discussion and I appreciate the opportunity to make a few
9 opening comments, so thank you.

10 PANEL 1: The Changing ERO Enterprise, Standards, and
11 Reliability

12 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you both for your
13 comments. I think how we're going to proceed from here --
14 similar structure to what we've had in our open meetings.
15 My colleagues and I will go through and ask questions and I
16 believe we have until 10:45 on this panel and so should
17 there be time remaining at the end of the panel I'd ask the
18 senior staff at the table if they have any questions for our
19 distinguished guests to go.

20 But with that I'm going to kick-off the
21 questioning with you Mr. Commissioner, thank you again for
22 being with us today and appreciate your remarks.
23 Reliability is unique -- out of all of the issues that we
24 deal with because the integrated nature of our North
25 American grid, so I really, really appreciate your

1 participation here today.

2 I was hoping you could elaborate on where Mexico
3 stands with respect to recognizing NERC as the ERO and
4 implementing mandatory and enforceable standards. Is that
5 something that the Mexican government is considering or are
6 you anticipating a more informal collaboration for the
7 foreseeable future?

8 COMMISSIONER MARTINEZ: Thank you Commissioner.
9 I think it's important to mention that our systems have been
10 historically interconnected in the California region.
11 Mexico has had a relationship for many years with WECC
12 especially, so the Baja system, which is now interconnected
13 with the national system we actually have implemented a
14 standard that is exactly the same as California.

15 We have a set 7 standard that are basically the
16 same as the standards used in WECC, so where the past
17 administration in -- we have signed a memorandum for
18 understanding with NERC to basically exchange information,
19 study, best practices and also study the potential, you
20 know, use of all of the standards in the rest of the
21 country.

22 As I said the part where we are highly
23 interconnected is basically Baja, California and there we
24 use standards already used in the U.S. So regarding how do
25 we see this evolving I think it's good to react on what has

1 happened over the past few years and on reliability
2 standards, our teams have implemented a comprehensive review
3 of the standards used in the U.S., some of which will be
4 submitted to our Electrical Reliability Committee who's in
5 charge of reviewing our grid code and then basically this
6 Committee takes the decision to put forward these revisions
7 to us at the Commission.

8 So we have basically established already a
9 Reliability Committee very similar to the ones you have here
10 to process revision to the grid code. So there are some
11 standards that we put forward to the Commission for
12 consideration. I just wanted to mention that we have been
13 using standards in Baja, which are basically some of the
14 same in the U.S.

15 We have also conducted reliability assessments
16 together with NERC. They also witnessed our restoration
17 process implemented by CENACE. I think it's good to mention
18 that the exercise which occurred in Mexico and we hear from
19 NERC that they were surprised about the quality of the
20 process that is -- there are always some areas of
21 improvement and we are working on that.

22 Cybersecurity -- we have covered solar and
23 learned from what is happening in the U.S. Our staff has
24 witnessed the grid exercise in coordination with NERC. Our
25 grid Code already includes some guidelines of cybersecurity

1 based on the things we have learned from you and it's
2 important to mention that we -- the Commission have
3 authorized some investments for the system operator to
4 implement some actions on certain actions on investments on
5 cybersecurity.

6 We are in charge of approving our system
7 operator. The requirement as I said, does include some
8 investments for cybersecurity so moving forward us -- we
9 have seen our relationship very, very fruitful. We are
10 working right now under an MofU with NERC.

11 In California we have a formal relationship with
12 WECC that continues, is ongoing. So CRE's is willing to
13 take reasonable steps to study different and all-expanded
14 models for participation in the Electric Reliability
15 Organization in accordance, of course, with Mexican
16 legislation.

17 We are we -- we detailed in Mexico and the
18 Minister of Energy has some policy decisions to make on that
19 so the Office of the Chairman has actually communicated with
20 NERC and described the roadmap or process or steps that CRE
21 is willing to take to expand this role.

22 This would be feasible only in the midterm since
23 Mexico is under a federal government transmission period for
24 most of the remainder of the year, but we remain committed
25 to look at all potential alternatives to continue our

1 relationship.

2 I want to spell it out that our relationship with
3 WECC has been there for maybe more than 20 years. I just
4 mention that the Commission took the role of reliability of
5 authority to use four years ago. We spend some time sort of
6 changing the agreements because your counter-party in Mexico
7 was the utility now you are counter-party.

8 We were able to process that arrangement and now
9 with NERC on working on MofU has been very useful. As I
10 said moving forward sort of engaging with NERC as all the
11 providences in Canada, it will take some time but we're
12 willing to take some steps to engage and enhance our
13 relationship that has been definitely very, very useful.

14 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Can you identify any
15 cross-border reliability issues that our Commission should
16 be jointly focused on?

17 COMMISSIONER MARTINEZ: Our sort of -- most of our
18 interconnections in terms of size are in California. Our
19 system as you can see in my written statement -- is fairly
20 reliable. We haven't had any major events. In California,
21 especially, we have supported the U.S. and once in a while
22 the U.S. has supported us.

23 So in terms of reliability issues in the
24 interconnection I don't see any major events. What I see
25 sir, is reciprocal sort of support in California and Mexico

1 but I don't see any special reliability issues in
2 cross-border interconnections.

3 Our cross-border capacity interconnection is
4 still incremented in most of the states except California,
5 so cross-border wise I don't see any issues. Internally we
6 have some of the things you have here also in the U.S. --
7 heat waves that are out of any predictions. Heat waves,
8 stress our infrastructure in some parts of the mainland in
9 the north and in the central part of Mexico.

10 We also have issues with building transmission on
11 time. As maybe in other countries it is environmental and
12 social aspects that we taking care of very well, so
13 transmission infrastructure may not be growing as quick. We
14 are doing very well still because our reliability report has
15 concluded that distinctive reliability is good so ready for
16 improvements -- nothing especially in cross-border, just a
17 mutual beneficial relationship so far.

18 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Can you briefly touch
19 on the evolution of markets in Mexico and how the
20 development of those markets might impact the U.S.?

21 COMMISSIONER MARTINEZ: Yes, with the energy
22 reform as you may have heard we basically have opened up the
23 industry to competition. We have in a period of less than 3
24 years very -- what I would consider my true wholesale
25 markets, we have contracted more than 6 gigawatts of mostly

1 renewables because we have happened to be very competitive
2 in our design technologies compete freely, but the reality
3 has been that renewals have been very competitive so we have
4 contracted about 6 gigawatts of renewables, which is more
5 than the country has built over the past 15 years.

6 So wholesale markets are very liquid, we have
7 strong competition. In a period of less than 3 years we
8 have more -- sorry, more than 35 new companies generating in
9 Mexico so big opportunities in Mexico.

10 On the rate pay side the market is also starting
11 to evolve. We see a tremendous price of generation on the
12 edge of the grid. Distributive generation is growing
13 exponentially. We don't have subsidies or feeding tariffs,
14 it's just pure market-based investments -- around 60,000
15 consumers have opted to use distributed generation.

16 We have a very interesting scheme that we issue
17 at the Commission so both the wholesale and the retail
18 market are evolving very well. On that we have seen entries
19 from companies in the U.S. to be more cross-border
20 infrastructure. Those are very small investments.

21 If we look at the size of Mexico in the U.S. but
22 very special opportunities in cross border capacity
23 interconnections between Arizona and also California but in
24 terms of the size they are still rather limited.

25 So bounds of opportunities, the sector is working

1 now on a competitive basis. Market rules are issued
2 independently, we monitor a 360 market so definitely more
3 opportunities for mutual beneficial relationships.

4 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you again for
5 your comments and your participation. I look forward to
6 continued dialogue. Mr. Gallagher, and thank you also for
7 being here. In your prepared testimony you talked about
8 reliability first efforts to go beyond compliance with
9 proactive assist visits.

10 Can you talk about that effort and some of the
11 lessons you've learned and if you could also elaborate on
12 whether you think that could be scaled up across the
13 country, we'd be very interested in this.

14 MR. GALLAGHER: Thank you Commissioner. We're
15 very proud of that program and we started it about 6 years
16 ago and our objective when we started it was to do three or
17 four of these a year and now we do over 100 of them a year
18 -- we're fully subscribed and we're actually running out of
19 talent to perform them.

20 The Assist Visit program is proactive. It's
21 voluntary. And there really are two types and they can
22 focus on a specific issue so they can be a one and done or
23 it could be more of a long-lasting engagement if a company
24 is struggling in a particular area.

25 So the two types -- there's a remedial type and

1 we do use these a lot in the CIP space where a company has
2 systemic issues across all of the suite of six standards in
3 their security posture. And actually we will engage -- key
4 members of my staff will engage in participating with that
5 entity on a day-to-day basis at times and rebuilding that
6 program.

7 Often it resorts to correcting cultural problems,
8 removing silos, we've actually learned a lot along the way
9 and we've written and partnered with WECC and Cirque now on
10 a report that's lessons for other companies so that they
11 don't fall into the same space.

12 And the companies that were in this space
13 actually helped us author that report so you're getting true
14 feedback right from the field. The objective of those
15 remedial type of CIP visits is first of all to mitigate the
16 deficiencies and to improve the security posture.

17 We've learned over the years when the problems
18 are this systemic, if you take a traditional regulatory
19 approach of finding an issue and coming up with a specific
20 mitigation for it, it's not going to work because you need a
21 holistic solution and sometimes you have to start really at
22 ground zero.

23 So the goal is to rebuild that, take the bottom
24 core talent performers, make them top core talent performers
25 and also make it a sustainable program because

1 sustainability is key. The other type of CIP's visit is a
2 more proactive one and this one again is voluntary. What
3 drives it is issue spotting or potential risks that we see.

4 We use maturity models and maturity models are
5 nothing new -- they've been used for decades in the IT
6 industry. It's just a little bit new in the way we're
7 applying it in our work with the entities that we partner
8 with.

9 The goal here is to understand where they are
10 with their management practices. That will lead to a more
11 sustainable compliance program, but more importantly lead to
12 continuous improvement and excellence -- that's what we're
13 trying to achieve in that.

14 We firmly believe that compliance is extremely
15 important, standards are extremely important -- that's our
16 backstop. But if we can help companies achieve excellence
17 in their operations and build a sustainable program the
18 compliance will sort of fall out of that.

19 In terms of the scaling -- we have been doing
20 partnering with other regions to demonstrate the benefits,
21 the virtues and the tactics that we use in these. We're
22 partnering right now with FRCC and Cirque to do some work
23 here and also we do have sort of disciples.

24 Once we work with a company it becomes organic
25 and those companies will talk to other companies about the

1 experience that they had.

2 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Really appreciate it
3 and thank you for the effort you're putting into this. Mr.
4 Naumann, I also appreciate the analytical framework that you
5 laid out for considering how to evaluate resilience and fuel
6 security.

7 I thought it was consistent with comments I made
8 in an op-ed in the Washington Examiner several months ago.
9 You suggested in your testimony that NERC should insure fuel
10 security remains a high priority. But as a practical
11 matter, what steps do you think NERC should be taking to
12 move the ball forward on fuel security or to put it another
13 way -- what do you think is the appropriate role for NERC in
14 helping to address the issue of fuel security?

15 MR. NAUMANN: Thank you Commissioner. I think
16 NERC has performed that role and continues to perform that
17 role in its assessment process. Starting a few years ago
18 NERC proactively identified fuel issues as an
19 interdependency possibly impacting the reliability of the
20 bulk power system.

21 That's shown up as we saw in my pre-filed
22 testimony in the 2017 long-term reliability assessment and
23 even more directly in the single point of disruption special
24 assessment on natural gas.

25 And if you look, you take that kind of

1 assessment, you look at the recommendations in that
2 assessment and there were a number of them -- some of them
3 to regulators and all they are, are recommendations.
4 They're saying regulators should look at fuel diversity.
5 Planning coordinators should do their studies, their
6 evaluation for loss of guest facilities, dual fuel units
7 should be evaluated for what they can do and there are a
8 number of other recommendations.

9 So NERC's strongest area in my view on fuel
10 security would be to continue to do assessments and as NERC
11 learns more information because this really is difficult
12 every time you do something you peel the onion, you find out
13 something else and you learn more.

14 So as I understand it and Jim Robb can correct me
15 if I'm wrong, the latest special assessment on the potential
16 impact of early retirement of baseload units is due to go to
17 the Board in November. That again, should provide both
18 regulators, policy-makers, stakeholders with more
19 information to then go and go forward and decide.

20 So within the assessments -- and then if there
21 were an event which their -- like the polar vortex for
22 example, which was an event for a number of reasons to do
23 their event analysis. Those are the two areas that I would
24 think are strongest with NERC.

25 I think standards for reasons I've said in my

1 testimony -- the interdependencies, the jurisdictional
2 issues, I think are a much -- on a greater lift.

3 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Jim, do you or any of
4 the other panelists want to comment on this topic?

5 MR. ROBB: Yeah, I think this is one of --
6 probably one of the most important issues that we need to
7 kind of collectively get our heads around is that many of
8 the changes going on right now have their roots in
9 solutions that will not come very, very quickly.

10 For example in some areas the work that we did at
11 WECC clearly calls for expanded infrastructure of the
12 natural gas system -- well that's not going to spring up
13 overnight. And I agree with -- I agree with Steve that the
14 assessment process that NERC has is a terrific one for
15 spotting issues that are evolving and coming down the road
16 and hopefully sparking conversation into action.

17 I think -- and I agree I think that's clearly one
18 of the focus areas for us. We do have some work underway
19 though around fuel assurance and we had a technical
20 conference early July where kind of my change to the group
21 was to kind of make the pivot away from admiring this
22 problem, because it's been pretty well admired, and really
23 start to shift toward what set of actions can be put in
24 place to assure that we have the infrastructure, the
25 capabilities, the syncing up of operating practices between

1 -- the high focus on natural gas and the electric system to
2 make those industries compatible and harmonious because the
3 role that natural gas is playing is very, very different
4 than it's played in the past.

5 And we see that, you know, most pronounced in
6 California with a lot of issues we've uncovered coming out
7 of the retirement or not the retirement but the restrictions
8 around Aliso Canyon and being able to supply gas to the
9 southern California plants.

10 So we are looking at the standards that we have
11 in place now. We're in the process of evaluating the need
12 for a guideline around -- as companies do their routine
13 planning assessments to expand that into looking at their
14 fuel supply -- and I'm talking fuel supply here, not just
15 natural gas because this needs to be a fuel blind issue --
16 identify areas of concern and propose corrective action
17 plans against that.

18 So I think that's one tool that we're going to
19 continue to push on. The assessment's clearly an important
20 -- an important part of that and we're not closed minded to
21 the possibility of a suite of standards if indeed they're
22 required. I think at this point in time we haven't made
23 that leap that we think that we need to go to the step of
24 creating a fuel specific standard.

25 We can address it through some of the existing

1 processes that we have, but it's clear that industry wants
2 more guidance around what they should be studying and what
3 sort of corrective actions they should be contemplating, so
4 we'll provide that.

5 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you, turning to
6 Mr. Fehrman, in your testimony you noted in your extensive
7 engagement with E-ISAC and the importance of continuing to
8 build out the ISAC's capabilities. Given your experience
9 with the ISAC, what do you think are the most important
10 strategic priorities or capabilities they should be focused
11 on developing?

12 MR. FEHRMAN: Yes, thank you Commissioner. So I
13 have been deeply involved in the ISAC, particularly since
14 late last year when the management changes occurred and Mr.
15 Robb was brought on. The focus of that entity is the
16 critical sharing of information and the EEI companies have
17 been fully supportive of moving that organization rapidly
18 forward with the ability to capture information, assess that
19 information and then get that back out so that there can be
20 actionable direction given to mitigate any issue that might
21 be ongoing.

22 With regards to the ISAC itself, the team that is
23 there is very capable, it's been very efficient in its
24 acceleration of its development and its growth. There's
25 been exceptional sharing across the financial ISAC, telecom

1 which are very important interconnected agencies.

2 And so as far as the ISAC goes with regards to
3 the future, we're very comfortable that we have a solid,
4 strategic plan in place. There's a very executable program
5 of action that is moving the ISAC towards a 24/7 operation
6 and the interrelationship between the ISAC and the agencies
7 -- DOE, DHS in particular has significantly improved over
8 time.

9 That information has continued to accelerate
10 forward as well so we see it as a critical -- critical piece
11 of our defensive majors and our ability to understand what's
12 going on in a very rapidly evolving atmosphere and making
13 sure that if something is happening at one of our other
14 sister utilities, that that information is shared so that we
15 can mitigate those actions across our businesses as well.

16 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you, while I've
17 got you I just want to flag one other issue along with my
18 colleague, Commissioner Glick. We've expressed concerns
19 about the cybersecurity oversight and the natural gas
20 interstate pipeline system and whether the requirements for
21 gas pipeline security need to be brought up to par with
22 those of the electric grid.

23 As an owner of several electric utilities, you've
24 obviously had lots of experience with the NERC CIP
25 standards. Given that experience, do you think a similar

1 regime for gas pipelines would be effective in helping to
2 prevent cyberattacks?

3 MR. FEHRMAN: Well fundamentally on the gas
4 system as you've properly pointed out, it's a critical piece
5 of the infrastructure for the electric system and at least
6 at our company and others we consider the NERC standards as
7 a minimum level of performance.

8 And going above those is really the charge for
9 those of us who operate these systems. And so from my
10 perspective, the NERC CIP standards I felt were very
11 effective in developing a culture of security, a culture of
12 response and essentially driving into place the
13 capabilities to set a foundation for where companies should
14 position their security profiles.

15 And from there, particularly the ad companies
16 have really moved forward with regards to our security
17 posture. I do think that similar approaches should be made
18 on gas pipelines -- whether or not there needs to be a
19 standard I think is debatable but I certainly believe that
20 a similar focus of security and a culture of defensive
21 postures on gas pipelines is appropriate.

22 And when we look through our assessments of
23 pipelines, I would say that again the vast majority of
24 operators are already well-beyond what would be a similar
25 CIP standard, but nonetheless I think there is a good

1 opportunity here for further discussion on that matter.

2 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: I look forward to
3 having that discussion with you. My final question is for
4 all of the panelists. I want to engage everyone. I noted
5 that a number of you were happy with the progress of the
6 standard's efficiency review.

7 We've had some other ad hoc efforts to review the
8 standards like the paragraph 81 initiative several years
9 ago. Do we need more regular review process or after this
10 review will we have eliminated most of the low-hanging fruit
11 for efficiencies? And again, I toss that out to anyone that
12 wants to take it.

13 MR. CLERMONT: Thank you Commissioner for the
14 question. I think, as we've been saying the industry is
15 changing at a rapid pace so I don't think we will ever have
16 a definite set of standards.

17 And the review we're doing today we are a strong
18 supporter of that review. We believe as I said in my
19 testimony that it will allow industry to focus on what
20 matter most. It will help for compliance, preparation,
21 monitoring and everything.

22 I think these are efforts that we create when we
23 feel there's a need for some streamlining. And I think it's
24 great. We don't believe we should necessarily have
25 something systematic although we will have -- we will need

1 something in the future to review our set of standards.

2 We may have new standards, we may retire
3 standards. We may streamline standards. So definitely the
4 industry will keep moving. The standard set needs to evolve
5 with that and it needs to focus as NERC has been good at on
6 a risk base. So these efforts I think will lay -- will
7 provide great benefits.

8 I don't think we should have anything more
9 structured than initiatives that we launch whenever we feel
10 there are improvements to be made to the standards.

11 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you, Mr. Cashin?

12 MR. CASHIN: Thank you Mr. Commissioner. We too
13 are very supportive of the standards efficiency review. We
14 think it's a great process and you know, I think it's
15 probably a testament to this Conference in the sense that it
16 was an idea last year but now it's a SER and actually I
17 think the thing I wanted to speak to was maybe Phase 2 which
18 touches on, you know -- the modifications.

19 And to your question I think that you know,
20 working with those modifications which I think that process
21 is even demonstrating that there's more to it than just
22 modifying the standard, that there are other avenues that
23 can be explored so we're also supportive of that.

24 But I think also the standard's efficiency review
25 kind of shows the dynamic of industry and NERC working

1 together. But importantly, I think to that, is you know we
2 also feel that you know, the other piece of the body of
3 standards is the CIP standards and we'd like to see that
4 review go on as well.

5 But I think importantly as a backdrop to why the
6 standards efficiency reviews have been going on, there's
7 been a standards grading effort that really just kind of
8 came out of the Board's desire to look at the standards and
9 I think that that's a positive effort but I think that this
10 effort probably has shown a little bit more rigor.

11 And I think that maybe kind of a rinse and repeat
12 with this is not really that bad an idea. I think that this
13 -- it's been a good effort and it showed sort of that
14 there's been an area between paragraph 81 and this effort
15 that needed to be explored.

16 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Mr. Schmitt, any
17 thoughts on this or other?

18 MR. SCHMITT: Sure, thank you Commissioner. With
19 respect to the standards review -- efficiency review, we're
20 supportive of that and we think that's a good direction to
21 go. I think it's important though also not to miss
22 opportunities for either modifications to existing standards
23 or even new standards.

24 When I think of a particular challenge that we
25 have in California around inverter-based technologies over

1 the last year or so we've had incidences where the inverters
2 haven't ridden through faults on transmission system and so
3 we're operating in some 1200 megawatts of resource comes off
4 the system and it doesn't return quickly or it doesn't
5 return quickly and then it returns quickly.

6 So it points to the need for -- we think, some
7 standardization around the configuration of those inverter
8 technologies. There is a standard that exists today that
9 potentially could be modified.

10 But anyway, the point is to the extent there are
11 clear gaps then we should be mindful of looking after those.

12 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you. With that I
13 will file closure on myself and shut-up and yield my
14 available time to all my colleagues, Commissioner LaFleur?

15 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Thank you. Terrific
16 discussion already, I want to pick up on Neil's last
17 question and some of the comments I made when I opened.
18 And thinking beyond the standards efficiency review, really
19 focus on what's the state of the standards right now. I
20 mean do we have in place a good set of baseline standards
21 with some improvement as we do reviews?

22 And then as new threats come up and new
23 challenges we attack them with assessments and other tools
24 and when do we decide, given the length of time it takes to
25 formalize something in the standard, get it approved by the

1 voters and then the Commission -- when do we decide that
2 something is a sufficient challenge that it gets to that
3 stage because clearly we haven't thought of everything
4 already.

5 And Eric mentioned the inverter -- there's two
6 way things can become a standard -- a system's
7 authorization request as Eric mentioned with the inverter
8 issues in the west which are by no means limited to the west
9 because the technology is used in other places, and/or a
10 directive from the Commission which is usually not met with
11 hosanna's, but we don't do it unless we think there's a
12 place that's been neglected that really needs a standard.

13 So I want to start with Jim, but give other
14 people a chance to comment. How do you think of that in
15 your own as you look at your tool kit of assessments,
16 alerts, standards, collaboratives, and all the other nouns
17 that factor in the state of the reliability report?

18 When is it time to move and start trying to work
19 through things?

20 MR. ROBB: That's a great question and I wish I
21 had a very CRISP answer to that but I don't.

22 COMMISSIONER LEFLUER: You've got lots of time.

23 MR. ROBB: Well if you give me lots of time you
24 know I'll take it but I'll try to be brief. No, I think
25 there's a little bit of, "You'll know it when you see it,"

1 embedded in here. And I think the one thing I would
2 underscore is we should have the goal of having the right
3 set of standards for the industry at the time. We
4 shouldn't have aspirations for more standards or less
5 standards or more requirements, fewer requirements, we
6 should have the right set of requirements and the right set
7 of standards.

8 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I think we can all agree
9 to that. The goal -- we're not on piecework here, we
10 definitely don't make more if we have more standards.

11 MR. ROBB: Exactly. I think the -- I think in
12 the case of the standards efficiency review, part of what
13 makes that a powerful process right now is we have lots of
14 experience with the standards. We know which ones are
15 important, which ones, you know, are really driving changes
16 in utility behavior and so on and so forth.

17 So it's appropriate to step back and look at
18 those. I think the CIP standards, at some level, they're
19 very fresh. I think we need more experience with them
20 before we know whether we need to go through an efficiency
21 review and start dropping out requirements. At the same
22 point in time I think it's very clear that the CIP world and
23 the threats that we're trying to defend against are evolving
24 much more rapidly than we can evolve standards, right, so I
25 very much agree with Mr. Fehrman's comments that the

1 standards really are meant to set a foundational baseline of
2 performance and not meant to defend against everything
3 because we'll never be able to do that.

4 I believe that the work that we do around
5 assessments are very good at identifying issues that are
6 coming down the pike and if we have our lenses far enough
7 down the road then that gives us plenty of time to address
8 an issue through a standard. We believe that that's
9 required.

10 I also think that we're great beneficiaries of
11 what I like to refer to as a learning laboratory in
12 California where we're learning lots about what the changing
13 resource mix that we'll be seeing in other parts of the
14 country means for reliability.

15 You know the California ISO has been absolutely
16 remarkable in terms of its ability to operate with its
17 constituents and neighbors to deal with a number of very
18 stressful situations on the system. And we need to take a
19 lot of learning out of their experience, the experience of
20 dealing with inverter-based resources.

21 We are looking at the two SARS that the Cal-ISO
22 submitted and are starting the standards process up around
23 those. The national gas issues surrounding operating
24 flexibility have really crystalized in our minds from the
25 experience in southern California.

1 So we're learning a lot and I think we need to
2 look at the range of tools, whether it's making things into
3 a standard, providing a guideline to industry to address
4 issues and looking at the assessment work that we do and
5 always asking the question -- is this an issue where a
6 standard would be helpful or are there other tools to get at
7 it?

8 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I think you've hit on
9 something that's really important which is learning from the
10 lessons of one region. You mentioned CAISO but we also have
11 TRE and MRO, have a tremendous amount of experience with the
12 wind integration, and building on that so we don't repeat
13 the same --

14 MR. ROBB: Absolutely.

15 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Issues in other parts of
16 the country that some of the early stage issues came up.
17 And I think the reason I push on standards is I think
18 there's a conservatism built into the ERO fabric because of
19 the industry voting mechanism that a standard means
20 something that can be enforced, means penalties, means
21 FERC, and so that it's kind of not the first tool you pick
22 up, it's pretty deep in the depth chart and part of our job
23 is to be annoying and push when there's something like the
24 inverters or something else that might lend itself, yes.

25 MR. GALLAGHER: Commissioner, when we ask this

1 question of ourselves all the time and some of the questions
2 that we ask ourselves along the way is how pervasive is the
3 threat? How imminent is the threat? You know standards are
4 not, in my mind, the ideal way to deal with emerging or
5 potential threats.

6 They're good as it's been mentioned on this panel
7 a couple of times already to build a foundation and to
8 elevate really minimal expectations. Sometimes the threat
9 or the risk can be addressed quite well outside of the
10 standards process.

11 And a good example of that is in 2014 when the
12 polar vortex occurred. It particularly hit my footprint
13 hard and in collaboration with the Office of Reliability we
14 set about with an aggressive program to deal with that, to
15 go hands out and to go and do site visits and to take
16 corrective measures working on a voluntary cooperation basis
17 with our generation owners.

18 If we had gone down the standards path in that
19 case we would not have been prepared for the next winter.
20 Taking this more aggressive, non-standard approach, we were
21 able to elevate the performance along with working with our
22 RTO's and the improvements that they made and the voluntary
23 cooperation of the industry to have much better performance
24 when similar, but not as bad cold weather hit the following
25 year and then again this past winter -- so sometimes

1 standards are not the best way to deal with emerging
2 threats.

3 The other aspect of it is -- can we write a
4 meaningful standard that's going to address the tailored
5 risks that we're dealing with? And a great example there is
6 CIP. Oftentimes when we work with companies that have CIP
7 problems, it is organizational structure, its lack of
8 engagement and visibility by the CEO, it's a disassociation
9 between compliance activities and security activities and a
10 lot of other things that really cannot be addressed in the
11 standard.

12 I don't think any of us would ever presume to
13 tell a multi-operating company, multi-state company how to
14 organize their corporate structure. And sometimes we have
15 to work in a much different way so standards are not always
16 the answer but they're vital and important parts of our tool
17 kit that we depend on.

18 As far as standard efficiency review, we are all
19 for that. We constantly want to be looking at continuing to
20 improve the tools that we use. It doesn't always mean
21 there's going to be fewer standards though -- it just needs
22 to make sure we have the right standards there doing what
23 they need to do.

24 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Yes, so you mentioned the
25 time horizon when something's moving very quickly. A

1 standard isn't the first action but at some point as it
2 recurs it might become part of the new baseline?

3 MR. GALLAGHER: Yes.

4 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Sylvain?

5 MR. CLERMONT: That's a very interesting
6 question. I'm afraid I'm going to answer by asking another
7 question -- what is a standard and what is it for? We've
8 said that it's a baseline or a foundation. Sometimes I
9 refer to those as best practices and I'm going to take a
10 very tier example -- monitoring limits.

11 We have standards that say that you should
12 monitor your limit, your system operating limits. We all
13 did that but with standards it was a good way to make sure
14 that there's a common foundation on how we do that and --

15 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: A standard way to do it.

16 MR. CLERMONT: A standard yeah, a standard yeah
17 exactly. So not everything is mature enough or as a large
18 base in the industry enough to be a standard. I like to use
19 cold weather operation -- we had discussion about a standard
20 on cold weather operation.

21 As I keep saying cold weather operation is called
22 normal operation at Hydro-Quebec. That's what we do every
23 winter. You know, any jokes set aside, for a standard to be
24 effective I think it needs to address a common and large
25 problem, it should not be something too specific.

1 The other idea is I think standards -- when we
2 considered the idea of a standard we should keep in mind the
3 efficiency and compliance because after a standard is
4 adopted as you know, we will need to comply to that and not
5 even I won't get into the penalty thing but just the
6 compliance, the regular stuff you need to show to -- well to
7 organize yourself, your company to make sure that you do
8 comply. Verify your compliance and then go through the
9 audits and all the mechanism.

10 So we need to be looking, I think, at what is the
11 most efficient way to make sure that we keep reliability in
12 mind and achieve reliability, understanding that a standard
13 has some drawback to it. So I don't know whether that's
14 useful but I think a few thoughts on the how and when we
15 should use standards and there's other tools as you said,
16 and one tool I always like to remember everyone, is the
17 forums.

18 The forums -- the NATF and the GATF do an
19 incredible job with entities and it's a bit like Tim
20 described earlier in his first remarks. It's working with
21 people. It's working and making sure we talk to each
22 other, we share practices, I think very important and useful
23 tool.

24 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Steve?

25 MR. NAUMANN: Just very quickly to add -- I agree

1 standards are not always the best solution. They do take
2 time and they take a lot of effort on the part of both NERC
3 and the industry.

4 I agree with Jim, "You know it when you see it,"
5 kind of thing but for a standard it really has to be
6 something that is relatively -- an issue that's relatively
7 stable. It is something that you can write in a way that
8 can be enforced and that you have something that you can
9 measure as to whether you comply or do not comply.

10 And there are things -- what we're seeing, many
11 of the emerging threats are really one-offs and they're
12 really not the kind of thing that even if you were to issue
13 an order or we were to put it in an SAR, you couldn't get a
14 standard in the time period that you want to remedy the
15 issue.

16 And so I think guidelines, you know, especially
17 in the security area were -- there's a timeliness, a real
18 timeliness here and whatever you do today is going to change
19 tomorrow because the threat is going to change. You're
20 dealing with intelligent adversaries, but at least we must
21 assume we're dealing with intelligent adversaries so if we
22 close one door they're going to look for another door.

23 So guidelines, alerts -- I'm glad Sylvain
24 mentioned the forums because they do wonderful work and they
25 can do that through -- also through their non-disclosure

1 agreements. We can talk to each other.

2 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I would --

3 MR. NAUMANN: I'm sorry.

4 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: No, go ahead.

5 MR. NAUMANN: I just think you have to look at
6 what, you know, can the standard be written and enforced and
7 do you have the time to do it? Is it a long-term issue?
8 The inverters are being recognized now and we're going to
9 live with them.

10 The threat of the day to the OT systems is taking
11 in fact, research by DOE starting to see how they can do
12 that so that would not be a standard.

13 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I would just observe a
14 couple things back. One is as you know and I remember, we
15 did all of this or most of this, trim trees, set relays, did
16 planning before the standards were even mandatory.

17 And the reaction to the whole thing when it
18 started was, "Oh my God, we have to write all this down,
19 this is so annoying." But then that's what the whole
20 standards body is. It is taking good practice and
21 codifying it in a systemic and standardized way.

22 And I just want to be sure that we don't get
23 stuck with a set of standards that were like there when we
24 did 693, when we started with the body of the grid as it
25 existed then and we went through that huge effort to write

1 it all down and then that's kind of like what we have now,
2 because that's the time horizon when we did it when so much
3 is changing as we've all referred to.

4 And I would also say that in the two standards
5 that we've issued directives -- physical security and GMD,
6 in both cases we got back standards that were
7 self-adjusting, just like tree-trimming is self-adjusting
8 where you didn't say, "This is the limit forever," but
9 somehow you set up a system where you go out and check and
10 maybe that's, you know, what we'll see more of.

11 I know you're pushing the standard right now for
12 inverters.

13 MR. NEUMANN: Right, and I already mentioned
14 that. I was going to comment on -- it seems to me that
15 reliability has been and really always will be about
16 performance management around metrics. It continues to
17 improvement and maybe that goes without saying.

18 But I think the core of front line reliability
19 has to happen there and then the standards are really the
20 backstop of those kinds of activities.

21 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I'll just ask one other
22 question starting with Jim and others from the west. I just
23 wanted to tee out something that Jim mentioned in his
24 pre-filed testimony and his opening remarks which was
25 what's happening with the reliability coordination function

1 in the west because I want to be sure that we, at this
2 Commission, keep an eye on what the key issues are to
3 sustain all the lessons that Marie and her current team have
4 put in since the 2011 southwest blackout to get the
5 situational awareness and all the things that WECC and PEC
6 and the constituent companies in the western
7 interconnection work so hard on.

8 So as we make this transmission from PEC to an
9 unknown number of reliability coordinators that seems to be
10 more than one, what do we have to keep our eye on? What
11 should we be doing?

12 MR. ROBB: So I think the key thing to remember
13 about the western interconnection and I'll exclude Alberta
14 as a bit of an anomaly relative to the rest of the west is
15 that it really works as one integrated machine and I set
16 Alberta aside because Alberta's really mostly radially
17 connected to kind of the core of the western
18 interconnection.

19 The -- it's very clear to me and it was clear to
20 me in my role at WECC that having the unified reliability
21 coordinator overseeing that system was very beneficial. One
22 of the issues we deal with in the west is that a problem in
23 the northwest can manifest itself in New Mexico very, very
24 quickly.

25 So I think the most important thing as we shift

1 to a multi-reliability coordinator system in the west that
2 the seams agreements and the operating protocols between
3 them really recreate that entire white area view for the
4 entire interconnection because an issue in the northwest,
5 like I said, will manifest itself elsewhere and if there's
6 not good visibility communications that won't occur.

7 Some of that is addressed in the standards around
8 information sharing between reliability coordinators. Some
9 of it will be embedded in commercial agreements between the
10 various RC's.

11 So I think that's the most important thing to
12 keep in mind. I think, you know, we have a very formal role
13 that we'll be playing in terms of certifying the emergent
14 RC's once they declare and we've had a formal request from
15 Cal ISO to go through that process but I don't think we've
16 had the formal request yet from SPP but we anticipate one
17 from them.

18 It's as yet unknown exactly what BC Hydro will do
19 and the one issue I chatted with Steve Burbridge, at the ISO
20 last week about this -- the most important thing that can
21 happen right now is for the TOP's and the BA's in the west
22 to declare where they're going to go so that we know where
23 the seams are.

24 We can't really get started on the seams
25 agreements until we know where the seams are and so the most

1 important thing -- and I applaud PEC and Marie for taking
2 the initiative to try to get clarity around their future so
3 the rest of the industry can plan, but it seems to me that's
4 the most important thing right now is clarity around the
5 topology and then the hard work to get the RCs certified,
6 but most importantly those seams agreements in place for the
7 interoperability of the system.

8 MR. SCHMITT: Sure thank you Commissioner. I can
9 just build on what Jim said. Indeed the seams issues are
10 going to be top of mind. There's uncertainty around the
11 exact footprint as we move forward we obviously are talking
12 to potential customers and have been engaged with them to
13 shape the service and so on.

14 Some entities have actually announced recently
15 that they intend to take service from California ISO and
16 they're key locations. For example, Bank -- which is you
17 know, right in the heart of our balancing authority and
18 LADWP -- those two things would obviously make the seams
19 issue with respect to them non-existent if they take service
20 from us.

21 So we're very cognizant of it. We expect in
22 really the next few weeks to have much more clarity about
23 scope of service and I think more recently we're focused on
24 transition because we think that's absolutely critical as
25 you point out as we go from you know, a single RC in the

1 west -- multiple RC's in keeping peak is strong as ever and
2 is going to be essential over really all the way through at
3 least 19 -- 2019.

4 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Well thank you, it is my
5 understanding as Jim said that a lot of people have two
6 dates for the prom right now and before we start buying
7 corsages and renting limos they need to decide who they're
8 going with.

9 MR. SCHMITT: Exactly people -- the uncertainty
10 is what's not good for the situation.

11 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Thank you.

12 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: Thank you Commissioner
13 Chatterjee, Commissioner LaFleur, they could use Uber if
14 they like or Lyft.

15 You know first of all thank you for your
16 testimony here and I just want to pick up on the CIP
17 standard conversation. It's almost like the question for
18 all of us here is what is the reinsurance policy for the
19 electric power system? And recognizing that one-tenth of
20 our economy is represented here today in the electric power
21 sector and we've talked earlier about these weather related
22 events and I can belly up to the bar here that you know, I
23 was at the helm when the polar vortex hit.

24 And so here are some analytics and I want to
25 throw these analytics out there so we can have a

1 conversation about what that reinsurance policy looks like.
2 So in PJM we had something like a 23% forced outage rate --
3 meaning powerplants that had capacity obligations that were
4 supposed to provide power to the grid didn't make it on
5 January 6th and 7th of 2014.

6 By the way, the fact that I remember those two
7 days -- January 6th was my birthday, so a nice birthday
8 present as a Chairman of a state public utility commission.
9 So lessons -- I heard it earlier, we learned a lot of
10 lessons and the market in the case of PJM and New England
11 developed products like capacity performance and other
12 metrics to kind of drive and we'll say cleanse the market,
13 so that going forward -- again, going back to the concept of
14 our reinsurance policy in the market so that this event
15 would not happen again or we call it the now N minus 1 minus
16 100% calculation that we have now, the evolution of dual
17 fuel capabilities in certain markets.

18 So I want to -- I just want to throw that out
19 as, you know, here we are today. We've had a lot of changes
20 in our power mix and you have all eluded to. You know we
21 talked earlier about the integration -- and Jim I want to
22 comment you although you weren't there for it. There's a
23 great report that was done by NERC on the integration of
24 DER's and the impact it's going to have.

25 We recognized that last year in our U.S. bulk

1 power system that 10% of our energy dispatch came from
2 renewable energy. I've said it once, I'll say it again --
3 you don't have to have an MBA from the Wharton Business
4 School to understand that that 10% is probably going to grow
5 to 15 to 20% over the next decade and I comment my good
6 friends at Berkshire Hathaway -- we are part of the family
7 in my side. Patrick you know that -- that the work that
8 you're doing around renewable investment and how important
9 it is.

10 And then you couple that with the efforts done by
11 this Commission to recognize energy storage and you have
12 added disruption on the horizon to the bulk power system.
13 So I want to tee it up kind of as a macro thought for the
14 panel. Tell me or tell my colleagues and I what that
15 reinsurance policy should look like going forward.

16 And again, I think it starts with a baseline. I
17 heard it with the CIP standards, but what in your view, if
18 you were energy tsar for a day -- we don't have all day do
19 we Commissioner Chatterjee?

20 What would that look like? And how do we do it
21 in a way, as I learned from my EPRI experience from the
22 prism, affordability, reliability and that baseline of
23 environmental sustainability -- how do we accomplish that
24 goal recognizing that we've done -- I want to pick up on one
25 of the panelists.

1 You guys are doing boring pretty good right now.
2 We're seeing strong reserve margins, the grid's getting
3 cleaner, it's getting more efficient. My good friends in
4 Mexico, the great story on how competition policy has driven
5 positive outcomes in our bulk power system. So I want to
6 tee that up for you. What does that -- I'll say it --
7 reinsurance policy look like for our bulk power system over
8 the next 5 to 10 years?

9 And at what cost should it come to consumers --
10 Steve?

11 MR. NOUMANN: That is the question. And I think
12 you start with trying to understand where we will be in 5 to
13 10 years. And that's difficult -- in my pre-filed testimony
14 I gave an example of if you want to send a probe to Jupiter
15 you don't aim where it's today -- you aim where it's going
16 to be.

17 The problem is we actually know that and this is
18 more difficult, we don't know. We need to do the
19 engineering. We need to go through scenario analysis and
20 people may not like some of the scenarios, they may say
21 they're too severe.

22 You know what? That's okay because you don't
23 have to act on it. You need to go through a robust scenario
24 analysis for all types of hazards. Do the engineering, cite
25 what are the consequences if A, B, or C happens. Now you

1 have the consequences, you can assign probabilities.

2 You could say what are the -- what would be the
3 remedies and how much do they cost? But the basic thing is
4 doing the studies to have the information to make those
5 policy decisions. It's made more difficult as you say by
6 emerging threats that we don't really -- if we sat here five
7 years ago, right and we said we're going to be worried about
8 a nation state attacking our operational technologies, well
9 maybe some people who had some access to classified
10 information might have said that's a problem, but I don't
11 think we would be having that conversation.

12 So that's why I'm saying look at a robust set of
13 scenarios, do the engineering on some of that -- and we've
14 eluded to this, we really do need the help of other agencies
15 who do have access to information to do -- to try to do
16 what's called the design basis threat, to at least give some
17 kind of baseline of are we being ridiculous in these
18 scenarios or are they reasonable scenarios or reasonably
19 extreme scenarios to study.

20 And the other thing that's going to make it
21 harder is the interdependencies. We really need to
22 understand those because there are things that kind of
23 sneak in. So for example, you mentioned dual fuel
24 capability work that's been done. That's great up until --
25 and I'm not -- I'm giving this as an example not saying

1 it's going to happen.

2 You need to resupply the fuel and everybody needs
3 to resupply the fuel that's been burned and the roads are
4 clogged. And I guess I'm a little older than most of the
5 panel. I do remember the '65 blackout. I was in an
6 elevator in Brooklyn, New York, but I was also -- during the
7 huge snows in Chicago and the cold in '77-'78, '78-'79,
8 where they were worried about getting food into the city let
9 alone fuel.

10 And so we have to go through each piece of those
11 in the scenarios. Once we do that and that will take time,
12 it will take very, very smart people. I think then we can
13 have the conversation as to what to do, but I think the
14 policy makers really need to be informed with a robust set
15 of analyses.

16 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: Anything else Jim?

17 MR. ROBB: Yeah, I'd like to build on Steve's
18 comments because I think they're spot on. I think the one
19 challenging thing we have in the industry is we don't have a
20 uniform industry structure around the country.

21 And you know one of the questions or one of the
22 issues is that as you look at inter-dependencies we
23 typically naturally go to the inter-dependencies across
24 sectors but just inter-dependencies with neighboring
25 utilities.

1 It's hard to do this analysis on a simple utility
2 system because many of the solutions will turn out to
3 involve regional cooperation. I'll cite some work that WECC
4 did around kind of the natural gas vulnerabilities
5 associated with the pipelines in the west.

6 If we didn't integrate the models between a
7 pipeline disruption and how the electric system would
8 respond and be dispatched across the entire
9 interconnection, we would have come to very different
10 conclusions.

11 You know, we did find a few hot spots where we
12 didn't think that the electric industry could fully
13 compensate for the loss of a pipeline. But for the most
14 part the electric system because it has so much
15 redundancy, so much resiliency to it can. So you really got
16 to be able to look at something on the right geographic
17 basis as well as the right set of sectors to deal with.

18 I think it's a real issue in the west, not having
19 any -- well WECC fills that role in the west of being able
20 to do interconnection-wide studies. But in the southeast,
21 for example where you don't have an RTO, there's not a
22 natural agency to do that broader picture, and I think
23 that's something that is well worth considering, you know,
24 having an entity that can do -- identify the stress
25 scenarios and the stress scenarios will be different

1 region-to-region-to region, right?

2 So it needs to be thought through in a way that
3 they can identify the appropriate stresses on their system
4 and then what the suite of mitigation options are if indeed
5 you find a risk that is unacceptable to wear.

6 I think it's also important to use the
7 reinsurance analogy Commissioners, that it's important to
8 have your eyes open to the risks but also recognize that
9 some of you may choose to wear and not mitigate because the
10 cost of mitigation relative to the likelihood of the risk
11 manifesting itself doesn't work, but you have got to have
12 your eyes open to that, you don't want to be, you know,
13 caught by surprise.

14 And so that's what I think doing the analytics,
15 getting the right scope of the analytics -- both
16 geographically as well as you know, what sectors you
17 include is very, very important.

18 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: Thank you, Tim?

19 MR. GALLAGHER: So as a power system engineer
20 this is the kind of stuff that excites me Commissioner
21 because it does truly become an engineering problem. And I
22 think it's inevitable that there's going to be a drastic
23 change in our resource mix as we move forward.

24 The only other comment I would make in addition
25 to what Jim and Steve said is -- in addition to looking into

1 the future, what does it look like, how are we going to
2 operate it? I would ask all of us to think about how are we
3 going to protect it. Security cannot be a condiment that we
4 sprinkle on things after the cake is baked.

5 It's far better and more efficient, more
6 effective and more economical to put it in at the beginning.
7 So I look at this as a tremendous opportunity. As this
8 changes, we can now as it's changing and before our eyes, we
9 can start to put in the protections we need to at the grass
10 roots.

11 So we have a tremendous engineering opportunity
12 and security opportunity in front of us, thank you.

13 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: Well said. Anybody else?
14 Am I okay on time Commissioner? Should I invoke cloture on
15 myself? I'm going to go with one final question. So you
16 know I was just reading a report on my train ride down this
17 morning and so here we are today in Pennsylvania. I can't
18 say anything without starting with Pennsylvania, home of the
19 Philadelphia Eagles by the way.

20 We got food last night at the Boston -- we lost
21 2-1 to Boston, I was waiting for my colleague to rub it in,
22 but 13 innings. That being said, so here we are -- gas
23 demand from 2007 to 2017 grew nationally by about 19 %.

24 In my home state gas demand from the electric
25 power sector increased 250% meaning we ain't building

1 nuclear plants. We're not building coal plants, we're
2 building a lot of state-of-the-art gas plants with probably
3 6,000 heat rates and there's a report that Jim again --
4 before your time that addressed the lack of pipeline
5 infrastructure in and around the greater Pittsburgh region.

6 I have grave concerns with reports that before
7 your time that were put out making accusations in this
8 narrative of the grid's not safe, that the greater
9 Pittsburgh region where there's been more Marcellus
10 gathering -- and let me just share with this group just to
11 give the magnitude of pipeline development in my home
12 state.

13 From 2007 -- between the time period of 2007 and
14 2017 Pennsylvania saw more proposals in front of the Federal
15 Energy Regulatory Commission -- that's 53 applications,
16 nearly double the amount of the second highest state, New
17 York, which has absolutely done nothing to build pipeline
18 capacity.

19 These 53 projects approved between that time
20 period represented about 13 million cubic feet of new
21 capacity into the market and about 7200 of additional
22 pipeline capacity. Now not all these projects got approved,
23 but my point is the analytics do not jive with what NERC put
24 out on the street.

25 And I can go back to the Pennsylvania Public

1 Utility Commission that registers all the new pipeline that
2 has to be registered for safety inspection and that number
3 is up to about 3,000 plus miles of new gathering system
4 built. So I just want to share that with you because I
5 think we got caught up -- if I can use the word lightly, the
6 political vortex of Washington.

7 We're trying -- we want to keep NERC away from
8 the fringes of using a political narrative to drive an
9 outcome. And I applaud you because you hit the ground early
10 with all of us in kind of saying, "Hey, I'm the new guy.
11 We're going to stay down the course of doing the analytics
12 and staying outside the political fray before assessments
13 are made."

14 And I applaud you there. I'm going to cast off
15 in another role here shortly but I just want to continue to
16 applaud you for staying down the middle and staying away
17 from the fuel wars that seem to dominate this town. You
18 don't have to comment on that -- that's a Philadelphian's
19 way of saying a nice shout out.

20 MR. ROBB: Well I appreciate that and I think and
21 I've made this point in the interviewing with the NERC
22 Trustees and I've said this many, many times. NERC needs to
23 be the technical conscious of the industry. We don't need
24 to be the political employee of any particular interest. So
25 it's certainly a very high priority of mine that we stay

1 ideologically independent around these issues and really
2 deal with the technical issues on the merits of driving
3 reliable systems, so I appreciate that.

4 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: Thank you and lastly,
5 Commissioner Chatterjee, this is shameless self promotion
6 but we talk about electric and gas. I'd like to see the
7 water sector engaged in this conversation for all the right
8 reasons. We lose water systems in this country we can't
9 cool power plants and run power plants for that matter.

10 And anybody who's participating as my good friend
11 Joe McCullen has done a black sky event where you realize
12 that with 4 maybe 5 days of water supply with diesel backed
13 up generation, the cascading events when those systems go
14 down -- and I just -- I would like to invoke a little
15 executive privilege here that you would include my new
16 endeavor as part of that conversation, thank you.

17 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Thanks Commissioner
18 Chatterjee I appreciate the remarks. I want to start with
19 the reliability RC, the reliability coordinator issue in the
20 west. Obviously that's gotten a lot of attention.
21 Commissioner LaFleur mentioned it earlier and I wanted to
22 start with Mr. Schmitt if that's okay.

23 I -- some of the concerns -- I've heard some
24 concerns from a few of the entities out west -- the
25 non-California entities that if the California ISO does

1 become the RC which it appears or NRC which it appears
2 highly likely, that given some of the governance issues that
3 the California ISO is both in terms of operating in the
4 market and also being the RC that there may be some
5 potential conflicts of interest.

6 And I was curious how you all intend to structure
7 your governance of the RC to address that issue?

8 MR. SCHMITT: Yes, thank you for that question
9 Commissioner. We separate the broader discussion around
10 California's legislative decision around over-arching
11 governance for the California ISO.

12 The RC services are, as you know, driven by the
13 compliance standards, their operational engineering in
14 nature and in that regard we brought the folks -- the
15 potential customers in the western interconnect that are
16 responsible for reliability to the table to actually create
17 the framework around oversight.

18 And we've done that over the last three or four
19 months and adopted it as a framework. So we think it honors
20 the independence and separation between our reliability
21 function -- our BA reliability function and markets and RC
22 services.

23 Organizationally and process-wise we're creating
24 the kind of separation that you -- customers would like to
25 see and yes, there's more, you know, discussion to be had

1 around that as we go forward we think though it's a good
2 start to answer and address the questions that you cite.

3 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Thanks. So turning to Mr.
4 Robb on a relatively similar issue. So Peak -- I know Peak
5 announced just recently that it was going to cease
6 operations at the end of 2019 and that doesn't give
7 everyone a lot of time. As you mentioned people still
8 haven't -- you know, a lot of people haven't chosen their
9 dance partners yet and there's a lot that has to be done in
10 between.

11 I was curious what NERC and WECC are going to be
12 doing to help just expedite the process?

13 MR. ROBB: We sent a letter to all of the --
14 first of all I will say that the senior leadership of the
15 TOP's are well aware of this issue and very concerned, very
16 committed to having a good reliability coordination function
17 in the west. I think that's a fair statement that I think
18 everyone is on this issue.

19 We sent a letter jointly between NERC and WECC
20 asking all of them to identify the reliability coordinator
21 they intend to go with by the end of the first week of
22 September. Now we don't necessarily have the authority to
23 compel them to do that, but have asked them to do that and I
24 believe we'll get a pretty good response to that.

25 Melanie recently appointed CEO -- she and I have

1 talked about sending a follow-up letter now that the Peak
2 situation has clarified to reinforce the importance of
3 turning all of these non-binding irrevocable agreements into
4 really hard contracts so that we can do the work. And I
5 believe the industry will do their best to comply with that.

6 MR. SCHMITT: Commissioner, maybe I could add to
7 that. We're prepared and we have been really from the
8 beginning of our initiative in January. We've been
9 preparing to take any and all customers in the western
10 interconnect. So in terms of scale and timelines we're
11 confident that we can handle whatever scope there is in the
12 west for RC services.

13 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Just to follow-up on that,
14 you mentioned it was discussed earlier the possibility that
15 SPP's going to come in and claim someone. Is there a
16 possibility of retaining, having a single -- there are
17 benefits of having a single RC in the region. Is there a
18 possibility that all the entities in the region might come
19 together and agree to continue as one RC -- it might be
20 under a different name, or maybe the ISO or somebody else?

21 MR. SCHMITT: I think it's possible. I think
22 transition though may -- we may see combinations as we
23 evolve and migrate but it's very possible that that could
24 happen in my view.

25 COMMISSIONER GLICK: I wanted to turn to an issue

1 that's been referenced a couple times but I'm trying to get
2 up to speed on it and that's this inverter issue that NERC
3 has pointed out as one of the key priority areas going
4 forward. I'm just wondering, Mr. Robb if you can explain
5 the issue in a little greater detail and what NERC is
6 suggesting to address the issue and maybe then Mr. Schmitt
7 you might talk about what the ISO has been proposing with
8 regard to the inverter issue.

9 MR. ROBB: I'll take a stab at that but Eric
10 could probably give you a more on the ground description of
11 the -- of the technical issues in play. But effectively
12 what has happened is inverters have many smart capabilities
13 built into them but nobody ever told the inverter owners how
14 to program them and what performance characteristics they
15 needed to have.

16 One of the issues we've always been concerned
17 about and manifested itself in August of 2015 was that in
18 the course of an event that inverters would start to act in
19 tandem and that they would actually elect to protect the
20 equipment more than protect the grid because there was never
21 any guidance as to what they needed to do to protect the
22 grid.

23 So the first event we saw was the blue cut fire
24 down in southern California and we lost I believe almost
25 1200 megawatts at the same time. That put us into the issue

1 around how inverters detect frequency and the interesting
2 thing to us was that they don't actually measure frequency,
3 they calculate it.

4 They all calculated it differently and they all
5 -- so they all started to behave inappropriately and again a
6 loss of 1200 megawatts is a substantial event, particularly
7 on a hot day in the summer in California.

8 We issued a NERC alert around that with guidances
9 with how the inverters should be reconfigured. That work
10 was done jointly with WECC, the CALISO, a number of inverter
11 manufacturers and facility developers -- a great
12 collaboration of industry in the North American general
13 forum was involved.

14 So we thought we had that issue solved and then
15 last summer we had another fire and discovered another issue
16 surrounding when the inject power and when they don't,
17 alright so another solution has come out.

18 So it's been a little bit of a journey of
19 discovery. The issue that we were aware of could happen but
20 had never manifested itself so we could study it. And I
21 think the good news here is that industry has been very
22 responsive -- extraordinarily collaborative at working with
23 us and various principals to solve this issue.

24 And you know, do I think we have it solved right
25 now? I think we've solved the problems that we know of

1 right? We may find another one, right? And we'll continue
2 to work on that and then I think the two SAR's that CALISO
3 have submitted have passed our screen of having technical
4 merit to turn into a standard.

5 So our standard's committee will start that
6 process I believe in August of signing the drafting team and
7 starting to work on that. So that's how this appears to me
8 but I'm sure Eric could probably refine that significantly.

9 MS. SCHMITT: Yeah, I don't know Jim you did a
10 pretty good job. I don't know that I can add much. I think
11 one thing that became evident early on was around
12 communication. So the willingness of manufacturerers and
13 providers has been there. Once the events happened -- and
14 so compliments to those groups and just understanding the
15 limitations -- excuse me, not the limitations of the
16 inverter, but the way they are configured given the
17 environment they are operating in.

18 The capabilities are there so I think helping the
19 industry understand where we were and then now standardizing
20 those configurations so that they behave -- that they're
21 protected but that they behave consistent with operating the
22 bulk electric system.

23 And we have 11,000 megawatts of solar resources
24 on our system, 5,000 megawatts of wind, 6,000 megawatts of
25 rooftop solar and in the shorter months we routinely run 40

1 to 60% renewables on the system in the middle of the day.

2 So we need those -- we need those inverter-based
3 resources to behave at their very best.

4 MR. ROBB: I'd like to make one other point if I
5 could Commissioner. One of the challenges in this area is
6 that California is relatively unique in many ways but in
7 this case, because many of these large solar farms are
8 connected to the high-voltage electric system -- that's not
9 always the case.

10 For instance in North Carolina, a substantial
11 amount of utility-scale solar is sub BES level, BPS level
12 and therefore not within our jurisdiction. So a couple
13 things that need to happen -- one, and we've been pretty
14 deliberate about this making sure that state Commissions
15 that do have jurisdiction over other resources are well
16 aware of the work and you know, adopting or at least
17 considered putting in place similar guidelines.

18 There's also some work that has been catalyzed in
19 IEEE to deal with these issues as well and that's a great
20 way at getting at the non-NERC jurisdictional assets that
21 still have these same capabilities to play more nicely with
22 the system -- so a couple other initiatives underway that
23 are important here.

24 COMMISSIONER GLICK: That's very helpful, that's
25 a good explanation. Turning to Mr. Cashin for a second and

1 I don't that APPA is a pretty bright organization, they have
2 a lot of different members -- some of them are very big
3 municipal utilities -- Seattle, Austin, Los Angeles and so
4 on, but you have a lot of small entities as well as NRC --
5 NRECA's in a similar position.

6 And with regard to cybersecurity I know that in
7 your statement highlighted the recommendation in 2008 state
8 of reliability report that reliability and improved
9 notification capabilities by the EI SAC to APA member
10 companies. I was wondering if you could expand on that.

11 How can the APA member companies, especially the
12 small ones, receive better information from you guys and I'm
13 curious if the financial issues are a significant barrier to
14 that?

15 MR. CASHIN: Well I think just to begin yes, the
16 financial issues are a barrier but I'll play off of maybe
17 the last comments here a little bit. You know, one of the
18 things that came out of one of the -- at the last Board
19 meeting was that a lot of solar facilities that you know,
20 would be affected by the alert were non-BES and some of
21 those actually were our members.

22 So they were influenced by that but that was just
23 it is one of the rewarding aspects from my perspective of
24 that was the simple fact that these folks while one -- they
25 were communicating with me so they knew about the alert.

1 Also, they were very -- they were participating in the ISAC
2 so as a non-registered entities if you will, they were in
3 much adherence to the ISAC and it's information so, that's a
4 good note there.

5 But in terms of you know, trying to take
6 advantage of that, I mean you were very supportive of -- you
7 know we think of the ISAC in its infancy and that it's you
8 know, really growing and we're happy to see say for
9 example, you know, the budget increase that's happening this
10 year and we'll go forward to bolster the ISAC because
11 clearly, you know, that's a big piece of it is that
12 informational flow because companies, you know, have really
13 felt that you know, they are acting on threats and
14 vulnerabilities that they know about.

15 And certainly if there are ones that they do not
16 know about and need to be communicated to them, they need to
17 find that out.

18 COMMISSIONER GLICK: So I know that the
19 Department of Energy has been working with you all and
20 others, only for small and medium-size utilities in terms of
21 a project really aimed at helping those utilities improve
22 their cybersecurity. I was wondering if you could expand on
23 that a little bit -- what DOE is doing, how you're working
24 with them and if that's working.

25 MR. CASHIN: Sure, I appreciate the question

1 Commissioner and it's our SED's project and you know, in
2 many ways I think a lot of the companies looked at some of
3 the programs that were out there when they looked at MIST,
4 when they looked at other forms of identifying your company
5 or trying to evaluate it -- is that they felt the size of
6 the questions and so on and the scale didn't necessarily
7 fit.

8 So there was a need to reach out to DOE, get the
9 SED's program going and this gives companies the opportunity
10 to really kind of right size their programs. And, you know,
11 one thing just as an incidental sort of point along those
12 line is that you know, I found we did a white paper on
13 supply chain with NRECA, and you know, a lot of what we
14 found with the smaller companies is that you know, one of
15 the hurdles that I think some of the larger companies have
16 -- they don't have and that's communication across lines is
17 that you know, rather than looking for somebody on a
18 different floor, you're looking for somebody who is right
19 down the hallway from you.

20 So that's been a big piece of enhancing that
21 communication within companies on the cyber frame.

22 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Just one other question to
23 finish up and I know that earlier Commissioner Chatterjee
24 mentioned and Mr. Ferhrman answered the question regarding
25 the cybersecurity of our natural gas pipeline system and if

1 we needed mandatory standards or not.

2 I think a similar issue relates to the regulation
3 of cybersecurity on natural gas pipelines which currently
4 occurs at the TSA and the TSA -- I mean they do a great job
5 at the airports and elsewhere. I think there's been some
6 question about whether they have the resources in terms of
7 human resources -- they only have six people that are really
8 focused I think on this issue with regard to all the
9 millions of pipelines across the country -- not just gas but
10 oil as well.

11 And so I think we need to take a look at that
12 further, but I'm curious -- starting with Mr. Robb and if
13 any others want to weigh in as well, whether you think there
14 is cybersecurity -- an increased cybersecurity concern with
15 regard to our natural gas pipeline system and if you think a
16 similar effort that we have for the electric utility system
17 in terms of these minimum standards and so on is something
18 we need to apply to the gas system as well?

19 MR. ROBB: My answer to this question will be
20 unfortunately more speculative because I don't have nearly
21 as much visibility into the mechanics of how the pipeline
22 systems actually operate. There is a big difference between
23 the pipelines and the electric sector though that's
24 important to keep in mind and that's the fact that in the
25 electric sector when an event happens it propagates so

1 quickly whereas you know, natural gas moves at I think 37
2 miles per hour right -- so it's a completely different
3 reliability related issue.

4 Now do I believe that there's a security threat
5 for the pipelines? Absolutely, they're a very critical part
6 of the electric infrastructure and need to be protected.
7 I'm not in a position to say whether or not the TSA
8 standards or approach is adequate or not. I would share the
9 concern that you've raised.

10 I will say one thing that we have done with the
11 ISAC is that we have a natural gas ISAC employee embedded
12 with the electric ISAC so at least we have that opportunity
13 for cross sector communications.

14 I suspect that's woefully insufficient at this
15 point. So I think it's a great question but I'm not able to
16 answer it competently and completely.

17 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Does anyone else have any
18 thoughts?

19 MR. CASHIN: No, I mean nobody wants to have
20 mandatory standards if they can avoid it. I understand
21 that. I think what makes this difficult as you say is there
22 is a split of jurisdiction. This Commission cannot do this
23 under their authority. Maybe you can do something when you
24 site a pipeline.

25 But I think looking down the road and saying, you

1 know, what could be the vulnerabilities and how could they
2 affect the bulk power system. I think this Commission has
3 to -- can work with the other regulatory agencies -- TSA,
4 and getting the input from people who actually can tell you
5 what the threat might be.

6 I mean we're sitting here and everyone knows
7 there was this sensational report in the Wall Street Journal
8 last week about what specific nation state has been or
9 allegedly has been doing which the electric industry,
10 through the ISAC, through the SCC, through our government
11 partners has known about.

12 So I do think you need to have this different
13 conversation both with DOE, with TSA, with this Commission,
14 with NERC and with the gas industry about how to get that
15 door protected because I know it's an old adage but if you're
16 a burgler you're going to go to the easy target.

17 And if we're spending all this money, all this
18 time, all this effort on protecting the cyber health of the
19 electric system and then you can attack a gas system, a
20 water system, or the railroad system, or any of the systems
21 that -- the communication system that are necessary then
22 we're still vulnerable.

23 So I think you need a different model here and
24 those conversations should start sooner rather than later
25 because as you -- Commission Powelson has said, the trend is

1 you're going to have more natural gas, you're going to be
2 more dependent on that and if there's some event we haven't
3 thought about today that all of a sudden can happen and now
4 we're very vuljnerable, that would not be strategically in
5 effect, thank you.

6 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you for that,
7 thank you all the panelists for an outstanding discussion
8 today. I appreciate Commissioner Glick asking that final
9 question and your candid and cautious answers. I will warn
10 you in advance, both Commissioner Glick and I have been
11 subjected to additional screening every time we've flown
12 since our op-ed so.

13 But anyway, we've gone a few minutes over and so
14 in an effort to keep us on schedule I'm going to
15 unfortunately truncate the break to 10 minutes, so we will
16 reconvene in the next panel at 11 a.m., but thank you again,
17 all of you.

18 (Break 10:49 a.m. - 11:09 a.m.)

19 PANEL II: Advancing Reliability and Resilience of the Grid

20 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Alright
21 to start the Second Panel of the day on the important topic
22 of grid resilience and again we have another distinguished
23 group here and thank you all for your participation and for
24 your statements. My other colleagues will be here
25 momentarily and if they get held up Commissioner Powelson

1 and I each have 45 minutes.

2 But again thank you all for your thoughtful
3 submissions and for your participation today. I am going to
4 go ahead and just jump right in with the questions. I will
5 start with Ms. Silverstein, great to see you. Thank you
6 again for your submission here today. I thought one of the
7 important points that you made is that we, as a collective
8 industry don't have clear benchmarks as to what constitutes
9 an acceptable level of resilience.

10 While I respect that we may have more work to do
11 in this area, I do feel strongly that there have been a lot
12 of changes in the grid so we need to keep the ball moving
13 forward on this. So my question is -- is there work that we
14 can do to better understand what an adequate level of
15 reliability is with respect to resilience without getting
16 bogged down into paralysis by analysis?

17 MS. SILVERSTEIN: Well thanks for the softball
18 question. I think you need to start by understanding what
19 you want resilience to be. And as my testimony makes clear,
20 I think that it is fundamentally not just about the ability
21 to bounce back but also about the things that prevent
22 outages and the things that help you recover quickly from
23 outages.

24 I'm not sure what is adequate from the point of
25 view if the grid is very different than what is adequate

1 from the point of view of the customers. And I don't know
2 that we have within this industry done the right kind of
3 studies yet to determine what adequate resilience looks like
4 in part because we don't yet understand.

5 I don't think we have all the right tools in
6 place and we don't have very good data on a lot of stuff.
7 NERC has a ton of data about the bulk power system. They
8 don't do as much analysis on the near misses as they do --
9 they do a superb job on the "what has gone wrong" and what
10 can we do to avoid that.

11 And the industry's performance in improvement
12 certainly bears testimony to the effectiveness of that
13 analysis and approach. A lot of what we have done though is
14 look at this in the rearview mirror and the world is
15 changing so quickly that the things that we need to be
16 resilient about are changing faster than our analysis and
17 our analytical tools and our scenario designs.

18 And so I think we need to better understand what
19 the magnitude and breadth of all of those threats are before
20 we can say this is what is adequate.

21 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you for that.
22 Along those lines Mark, I appreciated the resilience
23 framework developed by the reliability issue steering
24 committee. It was included in your testimony. I thought it
25 provided a helpful visual with respect to robustness. One

1 potential contingency that is currently not planned for but
2 is getting more attention is contingencies on the natural
3 gas pipeline system. I know some regions are undertaking ad
4 hoc studies.

5 ISO New England is obviously a prime example but
6 do you think it would be helpful for planners to look at
7 those risks in a more coordinated way?

8 MR. LAUBY: Thank you for your question and the
9 answer is yes. We just had a workshop recently on July 10th
10 which was responding to two major recommendations -- one
11 that came out of the long-term reliability assessment, the
12 other one that came out of the gas centered induce study
13 which the view was that we need to re-evaluate or evaluate
14 standards when it came to the potential impacts to
15 reliability from this inter-dependency.

16 And what came out of that workshop I would say
17 came to two things. One was -- we need to understand what
18 are the contingencies that is the contingencies on gas
19 pipeline beyond just guillotine guts but also, you know,
20 compressor stations or just unavailability of gas because
21 we're on a peak -- a gas peak.

22 And what are the implications of those
23 contingencies on the bulk power system? So, as taking it
24 much like what you look at electric power systems N minus 1
25 you know, maybe a line on the ground false start breaker,

1 what are the consequences that we're not willing to accept
2 that will withstand, similarly for the gas contingencies?

3 The second was what are the criteria? What are
4 we willing to withstand?

5 So coming out of that meeting which was held by
6 the planning and operating committee, they're going to be
7 bringing forward some recommendations to the Board which
8 maybe or taking into account potentially looking at the tool
9 box and looking at guidelines, but also start thinking about
10 it I think from, you know, the standard implications
11 especially start looking at TPL1.

12 And you heard the CEO of NERC talk about this and
13 potentially you know, consistent studies insuring that the
14 people do study them and understanding what the corrective
15 action plans are in place to make sure we get to those kind
16 of criteria.

17 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: I'd love others to
18 weigh in on this if you have any thoughts?

19 MR. BRANDIEN: I might as well jump in. You
20 referenced the work that we've done in New England to try to
21 gauge our risk around fuel security and we've even thought
22 about changing it from fuel security to energy security
23 because it's really do we have enough energy to follow the
24 load up and down and to have the reserves so the solar, the
25 energy efficiency, demand response, the wind -- all those

1 things, imports from neighboring areas all play into that.

2 So we embarked on doing our fuel security study
3 probably a couple of years ago, now a year and a half ago.
4 And, you know, we questioned ourselves exactly how should we
5 do, what scenarios should we study and what is the pass/fail
6 in that?

7 We looked through the NERC reliability standards
8 and the TPL standards have some criteria contingency, loss
9 of gas to a gas-fired station.

10 If I looked at that -- that was less than the
11 operating reserves that I carry in the system so that really
12 didn't uncover.

13 So we looked at from an energy profile over the winter
14 period and tried to maintain our operating reserves because
15 that was a criteria within the NERC reliability standards.

16 It would be helpful for us if there was some sort
17 of guideline or something agreed upon on the industry how to
18 look at energy, security and what our the attributes or what
19 is the pass/fair criteria that you should be looking at?

20 We have spent hours with our stakeholders
21 debating whether or not the approach we use is the proper
22 approach. We think it has framed up the risk that we see in
23 New England but something from the industry, I think would
24 be very helpful.

25 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Bob?

1 MR. BRADISH: Just some recent practical
2 experience with changing fuel supply -- so we went through a
3 period where we had a significant amount of generation
4 retirements. And so when you have rapid changes to the fuel
5 supply or generation supply to the grid, you end up creating
6 changes and flow patterns that may end up requiring
7 enhancements to the grid.

8 So whether it's a planned shutdown of a
9 generating unit or maybe in this situation an unplanned
10 shutdown of major gas pipelines that shut off a significant
11 amount of generation, you're going to have similar impacts.
12 So we invested, you know, I don't know a billion and a half
13 dollars in new transmission just to handle the retirements
14 that we had in and around the PJM area itself.

15 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Competitive
16 transmission?

17 MR. BRADISH: This wasn't because it was -- it
18 was, you know 90 day notice to retire right, and so when you
19 did the analysis you were already in trouble so there was
20 found to that, you know,
21 less than three year thing and so we were running fast to
22 build a lot of new transmission to accommodate the
23 retirements that all kind of came at one time.

24 So yeah I think -- I mean the transmission system
25 there right has surface and syncs, and you have major

1 changes in either of those. You have an issue you have to
2 deal with on a transmission system so anywhere where you're
3 going to get major changes in those two pieces you've got to
4 do some analysis and you've got to be thinking about that so
5 yeah having some type of analysis for looking -- it looks at
6 possibilities there it would be extremely helpful.

7 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Peter, coming back to
8 you -- you noted there are no standards or best practices
9 for how to look at fuel security. What do you think would
10 be the best way to develop those types of best practices?
11 Is it moving forward on a region by region basis, or would
12 some type of facilitation at the national level be helpful?

13 MR. BRANDIEN: I think first Mark referenced the
14 Technical Conference that they had earlier in July. That
15 took a lot of the recommendations that are out there on
16 various NERC reports and coming back with recommendations.
17 And I was on one of those panels in the NERC Operating
18 Committee Plan Committee which ran it that some sort of
19 national guideline standard would be helpful.

20 So I think that that probably started the
21 dialogue on whether or not we need to go in that direction.
22 Secondly, West Yeomans, sitting to my right and Mike
23 Bryson of PJM, we actually have a conference call tomorrow
24 afternoon really to discuss how we're each looking at fuel
25 security, what are the criteria that each of us are going

1 after, trying to insure we're talking common language when
2 we're saying things and learning from each other what did
3 New England do?

4 How did we look at -- how did we perform the
5 study? You know, PJM what are you looking at? How are you
6 doing it? How are you going to perform the study from New
7 York -- the same sort of thing. And maybe we could bring
8 forward some of our experiences into the work that NERC is
9 doing and begin to move this forward.

10 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: And Wes I had a great
11 visit to Albany where we you know, really thoughtfully went
12 through some of these issues. Could you kind of elaborate
13 on the work you're doing in New York?

14 MR. YEOMANS: Yeah, first of all on your earlier
15 question -- I think there are some subsets of disruptive
16 interruptions that are highly impactful are consistent
17 across the United States. It could be cyber, hacking up
18 fire walls, physical security -- I think there is a large
19 subset that are similar across the nation and then there's
20 another subset that just might be more regional in nature --
21 maybe loss of gas storage is the most impactful, disruptive
22 event in southern California but that would not be the case
23 in the northeast, but vice-versa loss of a gas line or some
24 other contingencies would be the most disruptive events.

25 So I do believe even in some parts of the

1 northeast, I mean just 30-day max averaging events are more
2 disruptive and more constraining than some other physical
3 types of things, but as Peter said we're going to try to
4 work on what are some consistency in these disruptive
5 events, whether we're looking at a gas pipeline.

6 Do you look at it all winter? Do you look at it
7 out one day or do you look at loss of three? I really like
8 the comment this morning from the earlier panel that we
9 really should be comfortable looking at extreme scenarios --
10 it doesn't mean we have to do something with it in the end,
11 but we can inform what is the impact and what are the costs
12 and then talk about what the solutions are going forward
13 with that.

14 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Others want to weigh in
15 or thoughts on this?

16 MS. SILVERSTEIN: Thank you, I agree with
17 everything that has been said but I want to point out that
18 many of the disruptions that occur have common consequences
19 regardless of the thing that caused it.

20 If you have particularly weather related issues
21 often caused major loss -- destruction of transmission
22 events and/or distribution events and we need to be -- and
23 the restoration process is common across many of these
24 events and the repair process is common across many of these
25 events.

1 And I think it's important that we not just get
2 too focused on what is the cause of these problems but spend
3 a lot more time working on the common consequences and the
4 common methods and processes to recover from that as well as
5 to protect against them.

6 Because if you are the transmission system you
7 probably don't care if it's a flood or a night storm that's
8 taking you down, if you are the control system it probably
9 doesn't matter whether it is the communications network or a
10 cyberattack inside some stuff that takes it down -- what
11 matters is the consequences and the recovery process.

12 So yes, we need to prepare against and anticipate
13 particular threats but we also need to get really good at or
14 even better than we already are at recovering from common
15 consequences regardless of the cost.

16 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Do you think that focus
17 should be exclusive to T&D or do we need to work at the
18 generator side of the equation as well?

19 MS. SILVERSTEIN: We can look at the generator
20 side of the equation. It is rare that a loss of generation
21 causes major outages as my testimony points out and as
22 NERC's analysis consistently show, most of the outages that
23 occur and most of the major events that occur have always
24 been due to transmission failures and/or to weather events
25 that cause transmission problems or to human factors, not

1 because of the loss of generation. That's a very rare
2 circumstance.

3 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: But you do agree that
4 as we undergo this transition in our generation mix that the
5 analysis needs to be done.

6 MS. SILVERSTEIN: Oh, of course. Yes, because
7 absolutely the future conditions that we are working on and
8 the future resource mix are going to be so significantly
9 different that we do need to understand that and the kinds
10 of work that's being done on inverter connected resources
11 for instance, is absolutely crucial.

12 MR. GALLOWAY: I would if I may, just kind of add
13 in very briefly. I agree with Alison's comments. I don't
14 think it's an either/or situation. I think to the earlier
15 panelist's comments on design basis threat, we really have
16 to kind of look at the science around some of these acute
17 issues, especially ones that are evolving so we better
18 understand them and can deploy effective mitigations.

19 But in parallel there's a lot of stuff that we
20 can do that's a "no regrets" type of work and Alison eluded
21 to that as well. So you can harden a system in ways that
22 are sensible for the known hazards you have right?

23 If you are in a hurricane prone area certainly
24 hardening the system for that but taking into account other
25 potential prospective threats at the same time is

1 beneficial. And then there's a universal having affective
2 restoration mechanisms is a no-regrets type of thing that
3 would be helpful.

4 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: I noted that in a lot
5 of your testimony this focus on all hazards planning and no
6 regrets solutions and it would provide benefits across
7 multiple hazards and I'd just be curious to hear others on
8 the panel's views on this.

9 MR. YEOMANS: Yeah, Wes from the New York ISO.
10 Yeah, I like that comment -- no regrets. In New York we're
11 doing a lot of things that I would categorize as improving
12 the future resiliency and it is no regrets because we'd be
13 doing these anyways and these will improve reliability no
14 matter how the future plays out but it includes improving
15 our planning processes on the front end, improvements to our
16 economic transmission planning process, evaluating and
17 improving our public policy transmission enhancements.

18 We're developing energy storage. As you know --
19 as we all are, we're evaluating current ancillary service
20 products and evaluating new ancillary services like ramping
21 products -- all of these will create some headroom for a
22 changing electric system -- re-evaluating our shortage
23 pricing, evaluating resource performance enhancements for
24 capacity suppliers today and how they perform in tight
25 conditions.

1 Measurement of capacity performance -- yeah,
2 during critical time periods, evaluating, developing
3 eligibility performance of external light cap, but really
4 similar to PJM and New England we're embarking with our
5 stakeholders a resiliency study where we'll look going
6 forward what we think you know the world's going to look
7 like in New York the next 5 to 10 years, what are the new --
8 or maybe similar disruptive events and then where are the
9 gaps in reliability?

10 What are the impacts? What are the costs? And
11 then work with our stakeholders on solutions going forward
12 to those.

13 MR. BRADISH: So also on the "no regrets" piece,
14 certainly a fan of that. We've done some work in that area
15 and we've actually hardened some of our facilities and we've
16 come up with the ways to harden our facility so it's
17 actually more cost-effective than the traditional way of
18 actually building the facility.

19 So there are certainly opportunities out there
20 for no regret situations where you can make changes to your
21 grid and you can do it in a cost effective way and add in
22 the additional protections that are required. So I think we
23 need to continue to look for those opportunities because I
24 think they're out there.

25 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: I appreciate the work

1 you all are doing, I'm just curious for the panel -- are
2 there no regrets actions that we could take within this
3 Commission's jurisdiction that you all would suggest --
4 Carol?

5 MS. CHINN: Well I think
6 we're doing it today. Forums such as this as far as the
7 discussion and debate -- especially on issues that -- I mean
8 the resilience issue has really grown, it's so broad and
9 there are regional aspects to it. Clearly, it's not
10 consistent across the nation. So I think the discussion,
11 the dialogue, the proceeding that you put together and the
12 thousands of pages of information that came back are no
13 regrets.

14 I think we're all learning from that and we need
15 to coalesce around okay what are those key issues, what are
16 those priorities but I really do believe that dialogue with
17 you know, at the federal level but then also recognizing
18 with the states because so much of this falls with the state
19 jurisdiction when it comes down to you know, building
20 resilience in the infrastructure in the limitations that we
21 have, you know with standards.

22 So I think it's -- we certainly started down the
23 right path here and continuing that with the dialogue and
24 expanding it with the states is good.

25 MR. GALLOWAY: If I could add on that as well. I

1 think your comment earlier about kind of the water sector.
2 I certainly agree with that and we've talked a lot about
3 gas. Communications, I think, was alluded to earlier. A
4 lot of the work that we've done has underscored the
5 importance of communications in any kind of a black sky type
6 of restoration issue.

7 So to the extent that the Commission can work
8 kind of laterally with other relevant agencies that each a
9 common definition and objectives on resiliency I think that
10 would be very helpful.

11 MR. LAUBY: I'd like to add, I think that the
12 industry is taking this focus that began with the DOE report
13 and then of course the FERC requesting the ISO RTOs to
14 respond with their activities and then to apply to comments
15 has really helped to focus a lot of energy and
16 understanding around where we stand with resilience and how
17 it is conceptually part of the liability fabric and
18 eco-system.

19 Now the question really is and we go back and
20 focus on this kind of changing landscape of risk and now for
21 example, we've talked a little bit about inverters and we've
22 got a three-pronged approach there and now we're looking at
23 the, you know, the fuel assurance.

24 And I think stay engaged -- we of course worked
25 with FERC staff all the time, they come to all of our

1 meetings and which is extremely helpful. The industry is
2 taking this information on and their going to be coming
3 forward with a set of recommendations on next steps and you
4 know, I think that what they can do -- what FERC can do is
5 help us do that -- let us do that and bring forward to you
6 what we think is the best way forward.

7 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: So in that vein, and
8 I'd like to ask this question of all of you, maybe starting
9 with Mark to build on that. It's my final question -- just
10 you know, and you've touched on many of these things already
11 but just for purposes of focus and clarity.

12 What's the single most important thing in your
13 view that FERC should be doing to improve resilience?

14 MR. LAUBY: Again, I think I just said it, just
15 to stay focused on it. The industry is going to come
16 forward through NERC anyway and around with assurance.
17 We're certainly working on inverters. You have to look at
18 what NERC does day-to-day.

19 I mean we have a situation awareness and EISAC
20 continually gathering information about the performance of
21 the system. We're looking at the historical performance and
22 gathering data on that. We have an offense analysis program
23 that does deep dives on certain qualified events, so we're
24 continuing watching.

25 Then we also got the forward looking, you know,

1 what's -- what is the changing resource mix look like? How
2 is it shaping out? Are we making sure we have our
3 binoculars on and continuing to watch for that.

4 So I think, you know, NERC is really a part of
5 the resilience eco-system as well as the reliability
6 eco-system.

7 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Wes, any thoughts on
8 it?

9 MR. YEOMANS: Yeah, I'll author an observation.
10 I don't know that it's directly something FERC can just
11 force to happen or make happen but -- and it's in our
12 comments but I'd like to offer -- we absolutely believe
13 there's a tremendous amount of resiliency offered by
14 transmission interconnects with our neighbors.

15 So being in New York we have some strong
16 connections with Ontario, Quebec, New England and PJM and we
17 just see all kind of resiliency benefits with those
18 interconnections. If Peter is having a sunny day and
19 they're ahead of us on the solar rather than New England
20 needing to shut generators off during the day when it's
21 sunny, the market systems can schedule power up to New York.

22 If later in the day when the sun goes down, the
23 market systems will schedule power from New York back to New
24 England and it just works so well. And by the time you do
25 that times four it really, really, works well for New York.

1 So I just can never say enough about the value of
2 interconnections between our neighbors as they offer
3 tremendous resiliency benefits. First the capability to buy
4 and sell emergency power when one side is having a very
5 disruptive event, but just day in and day out for changing
6 conditions -- it really, really does help provide head room
7 and flexibility.

8 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Peter, I again applaud
9 you for all the work you've done on fuel security to date.
10 Suggestions on where our focus should be?

11 MR. BRANDIEN: No, I think that from a -- the
12 transmission system you know, it's pretty well-defined, the
13 criteria contingencies that you test the system against. We
14 know how to build a system that could withstand the
15 environment it's in. You hear a lot from Next Era and what
16 they've done in Florida withstanding the hurricanes with
17 going to concrete poles and how fast the restoration was --
18 making those good investments.

19 You see a lot of work around HUD to shield the
20 hardened substations with EMP. So there are a lot of things
21 that we know about or that we are going in the path to be
22 able to improve the resiliency.

23 As you might guess, it could be a commercial for
24 fuel security and we don't have those same sort of criteria
25 around how to test a system and as Wes said, every area may

1 be a little bit different. New England doesn't have the
2 storage other than LNG facilities so we really need the
3 logistics of moving the oil, moving the LNG to supplement
4 the gas pipeline.

5 Other areas can meet their systems differently
6 than New England. I really think a focus needs to be around
7 that whole -- let me call it energy security issue because
8 we're getting it not just from fossil fuels, but these other
9 resources. So I think a better understanding of how to look
10 at the system from a resiliency perspective would be
11 helpful.

12 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you.

13 MR. BRADISH: +I guess it is a few different
14 thoughts there. One is there's already a -- in some
15 aspects, a significant amount of resilience built into some
16 of the reliability standards if you will.

17 And so the EOP standards or the FAC standards --
18 even in the TPL now we have you know -- the GMD standard.
19 You even have criteria within the traditional TPL standards
20 that require you to look at maybe tower outages. Tower
21 outages are getting closer to this concept of the threat --
22 what would make a tower go out right? What's -- why would
23 we even look at that.

24 So there are a significant amount of resiliency
25 aspects associated with the current reliability criteria and

1 I guess Cheryl, to your point earlier -- Commissioner
2 LaFleur, sorry -- that the -- looking for that common
3 practice that kind of almost I guess in some ways poker,
4 table stakes, you need to have if you want to be in this
5 game, you want to actually operate in this world.

6 These are certain things that you need to be able
7 to do, demonstrate and be capable of. Building on some of
8 the comments made on the transmission piece -- so where we
9 sit in our eastern footprint or in the Peak Board and three
10 RTOs -- PJM, SPP and Enterprise, we sit on the interface in
11 PJM with MISO.

12 Our facilities make up about 65% of that
13 interface between PJM and MISO. What is happening is the
14 RTOs are very good at tightening up in their RTOs so
15 they're very good at tightening that up so PJM's got a very
16 good process to tighten up their network and MISO has a very
17 good process to tighten up their network.

18 The -- I guess the -- maybe what the missing
19 piece is that focus on what interties actually bring to you.
20 So as when we were a stand-alone utility in the olden days,
21 our focus was on strengthening those interties with all of
22 our neighbors -- that was a key part of our development of
23 our transmission grid. That part is lost a little bit as
24 the focus of the RTOs really is really on their own system
25 primarily and the interface between the RTOs, the seams

1 issues tend to you know, I don't know maybe get lower
2 priority -- don't get addressed as well and there's
3 challenges of bringing the two together because they have
4 maybe different philosophies, different approaches to
5 things.

6 So I think as a national grid, being able to rely
7 on those things -- the transmission system gives you reach.
8 You can reach out to other resources. It gives you that
9 increased diversity when you've got variable resources.

10 And so you want to really want to pull on that
11 full capability of that grid while you look at the other
12 aspects of approaching that to, so.

13 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Anyone else further
14 thoughts on this?

15 MR. GALLOWAY: The -- I'll try to be succinct
16 here. I encourage you to continue to promote convergence
17 on a common and comprehensive definition of resiliency and
18 then incent investment in improving the bulk power system in
19 a science-based way on point with that definition.

20 MS. SILVERSTEIN: Two things -- one is that as
21 you move forward articulating what the essential grid
22 services are -- reliability services. All of those have to
23 be defined in a technology agnostic fuel-neutral -- I
24 probably said those in the wrong order and
25 performance-based -- let me try it again. Technology

1 neutral fuel agnostic performance-based services that
2 actually go to not an attribute but how does something
3 actually perform relative to what you need it to do to
4 benefit the market or the grid for reliability or
5 resilience?

6 All of those have to be designed properly so that
7 they actually get the job done that you need, and that they
8 show up and do what you need when you need them to be done
9 and that you pay for those services, not just say it is
10 shocking that we are surprised that someone doesn't provide
11 voltage support if we're not willing to pay for voltage
12 support for instance.

13 Second, we need to be looking -- stop looking in
14 the rear-view mirror and look very far forward with respect
15 to what are the threats we face and what is the grid that we
16 are designing for? We have been -- we have a grid that some
17 of the pieces are 70 to 100 years old and they were built
18 for Ozzie and Harriet weather and we are facing Mad Max in
19 terms of the magnitude of the threats that we face from
20 extreme weather and they're accelerating.

21 So it makes no sense to me that we are sticking
22 with designs for the grid that are for really old threats
23 when we are looking at extremes of weather, of wind of
24 ice-loading, of extended draughts, of water, lack of water
25 availability or extreme weather events -- extreme flooding

1 and precipitation that our grid was not designed to serve.

2 And all of the things that people are doing today
3 if they keep building the same designs, they may not work so
4 things like what Florida has done are probably great in
5 terms of hardening distribution systems and transmission but
6 they're certainly not enough and this also requires that we
7 re-think the philosophy of what do we harden and what do we
8 triage?

9 What is better to do fast replacement and assume
10 that some stuff is going to be trashed again and again so we
11 need the different cheaper way to serve it so we can recover
12 fast rather than be surprised when it breaks because we
13 thought we built it harder but it wasn't hard enough, thank
14 you.

15 MS. CHINN: Just following along with that and
16 pointing out that in the most recent state reliability
17 report you know, the number one key finding was with regard
18 to the improvement in the resilience of the system and after
19 the hurricanes in Florida and seeing the difference in the
20 restoration times, you know.

21 But I've got a little bit of history in the
22 industry and actually back in '92 when Andrew went through
23 Florida I'll just say it was, you know, the day after or
24 whatever, I was, you know, up in a helicopter. We were
25 doing, you know, surveys and down in Florida City and

1 Homestead, you know, there was nothing as far as the eye
2 could see and the transmission system -- concrete poles
3 snapped like toothpicks.

4 But within a week the transmission system was
5 back up, ready, waiting for the distribution system, you
6 know, waiting for it to be there so it could be energized.
7 So the transmission system though over time has even become
8 more robust as the distribution system has because that time
9 in between has changed so the bar continues to get raised.

10 But it's great to see in the state of reliability
11 report that the resilience has improved so much and it
12 continues to and that's, you know, that's through investment
13 and so forth at the states and the utilities are doing it,
14 so.

15 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you all.

16 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Thank you very much. I
17 want to ask a question that picks up I think -- at least
18 conceptually on Alison's comment about looking ahead rather
19 than in the rear-view mirror.

20 I think all of us have referred in some way
21 already today that we're going through a big transformation
22 -- a seismic transformation Robb said in our power system.
23 And it's natural to always focus on the threats and
24 challenges we face. First of all I think that's the
25 electric industry's personality -- oh my God are the lights

1 on, you never look at the upside. I mean that's just the
2 culture that at least I was raised in.

3 But I just want to ask since we know that changes
4 are coming to the deployment of more distributed resources,
5 more variable renewable resources, there's a tendency to
6 only focus on -- oh that means "x" that we used to have
7 there will be less of and that must mean we need more "x".

8 Are there resilience upsides to the way the grid
9 is being designed in the future that we can harness, you
10 know, through the -- I mean I know sometimes too much is
11 made of micro-grids, but things that the new resources
12 towards which we're trending offer that we might not have
13 thought in terms of before so that we're so worried about
14 what the change was before?

15 MS. SILVERSTEIN: Absolutely the more distributed
16 resources that we have, particularly if we design them or
17 fix them so that they work to help customers when the lights
18 are out rather than having your PV not serve you because the
19 grid is down, the more we have energy efficiency the more
20 which is -- I know, not you all's job, but the more that we
21 have measures like distributed generation and micro-grids
22 and distributed storage that can help protect customers and
23 communities, the better.

24 And that means that we know that the lights are
25 going to go out again, and again and again. And however

1 much we do it will never be enough to protect against all
2 threats. So it is very important that a lot of what we do
3 protect customer's survivability and that we design it for
4 that purpose specifically.

5 And one of the important things that you can do
6 is help the -- this, the bulk power system community better
7 work with the folks who design and build that and permit it
8 to insure that all of these systems work compatibly and
9 complement each other rather than working against each
10 other.

11 The other part related to that is -- you know
12 what, I just forgot the other part, you got that.

13 MR. GALLOWAY: I think there's a real opportunity
14 from a planning perspective to really think about reducing
15 the risk concentrations right? So we have to hold like two
16 sides with 14 in identifying critical subs and hardening
17 those. But you know, you're basically just kind of shifting
18 to something else right?

19 So, you know, taking a really strategic view on
20 you know, knocking down those risk concentrations is an
21 important piece. The other thing I agree with Alison's
22 prior comment, you know, we can harden and there's some no
23 regrets issues there but there's a lot of good innovation
24 already in the industry in terms of interchangeability of
25 key spare parts right, so getting like modular, single-phase

1 transformers that you can plug and play in a lot of
2 different applications is just a smart play.

3 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: That was actually a
4 question I had written. I ask this every year like
5 standardization of equipment with -- I was hoping with all
6 the shares programs like grid alliance and Restore, are we
7 making any progress? Is there anything we can do -- is it
8 an IEEE thing because I mean there's so many different
9 specks of transformers and what's there is there but we're
10 putting in -- not just transformers, I just used that
11 example -- putting in new things all the time, can we work
12 toward more standardization so we can help each other more?

13 MR. GALLOWAY: I think it's happening right now
14 organically and I think that's an area that --

15 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: That's the best way.

16 MR. GALLOWAY: Yeah, could you know, just benefit
17 with encouragement but you know, it's happening on
18 transformers, control houses, you know, control centers --
19 you name it it's happening on a number of different places
20 where interchangeability is something that's getting kind of
21 baked into the approach now from the standpoint that you
22 can't protect against everything, you're going to take a
23 hit, but how are you going to be able to come back from that
24 in an efficient way.

25 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: All of these comments

1 speak to that -- customers don't recall care if the towers
2 are up or whatever. All they care about is their heat,
3 their cold beer, you know, their lights, their computer,
4 their phone to recharge and so that means water and it means
5 the distribution system not just having the transmission up
6 and that's where sort of rethinking what resilience means in
7 a more -- maybe collaborative way yes?

8 MS. SILVERSTEIN: You asked what can FERC do and
9 one of the things that worries me the most is that we are
10 going toward electrification. You see EPRI and DOE pushing
11 this hard.

12 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Um-hmm.

13 MR. SILVERSTEIN: And a number of utilities are
14 also very enthusiastic about it but it's -- we're doubling
15 down in terms of the amount of services, the amount of load,
16 the number of customers and the things that we can do if the
17 power is not there.

18 And so I think that electrification is a great
19 idea from a climate point of view and from the utility
20 rate-payer's point of view but I want to make sure that we
21 don't just gratuitously electrify everything that doesn't --
22 can't run away fast enough without making sure that we have
23 the ability to protect the system and to protect all of the
24 people who are now depending even more on the effectiveness
25 of assisted electrification.

1 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I think about costs -- not
2 just the transfer costs if I have this kind of water heater
3 and now I build this one, but what's the cost to secure that
4 in the grid.

5 MS. SILVERSTEIN: Yeah, so it's important for you
6 all to make sure -- to help make sure we don't make that run
7 to electrification too quickly and increase the risks
8 without increasing the protection that we can provide.

9 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I'm going to ask -- oh,
10 yes Bob?

11 MR. BRADISH: To your question around, you know,
12 technology and what's happening there. So the resiliency
13 problem's right -- it's much more multi-faceted, it's much
14 more nuance than the straight reliability problems.

15 So there's a variety of ways to tackle the
16 resiliency. One of the biggest impacts we've had on the
17 resiliency of our grid is actually dealing with aging
18 infrastructure. So as we go out and deal with the stuff
19 that's 80-90 years -- 100 years old, we're putting in
20 facilities now that meet today's standards and today's
21 codes. Those facilities are much more resilient than the
22 Ozzie and Harriet stuff that apparently got put in a while
23 ago, right?

24 So we just recently experienced a hurricane in
25 Texas and it knocked out a lot of transmission lines, some

1 of them we had to go find. They were not anywhere near
2 where they were built, including a 30 mile 345 KB
3 transmission line. But the stuff that stood was the new
4 stuff that we had just recently built. The stuff that fell
5 was all the older stuff that has now been replaced with
6 newer standards built to new code.

7 So that alone has a tremendous amount of value.
8 You come up from a resiliency standpoint just addressing
9 these aging infrastructure inputs.

10 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: And Puerto Rico is
11 obviously an extreme example of rebuilding different. Bob,
12 you had mentioned the GMD standards close to my heart, and I
13 wanted to ask about a different kind of resilience which is,
14 you know, the high impact low-frequency big global threats.

15 In 2012 when we started puttering around and
16 making problems on geo-magnetic disturbances, I debated a
17 lot with Mr. McClellan whether we should include the EMP and
18 the E-1 threat in our standards directive.

19 And my view at that time was that at that moment
20 that was a bridge too far because we knew more about GMD and
21 it was closer to the kinds of things other standards did,
22 but I didn't mean that we'd never build a bridge or figure
23 out what was going on with the MP and I'm curious if there
24 -- if anyone knows, if anyone could comment on the work that
25 EPRI and the labs are doing now, how that might play into

1 standards or guidelines that NERC might be involved with.

2 And then also I know AP I believe is the leader
3 and there are others as well in voluntary work on hardening
4 against E-1 and I'm interested in any insights people have
5 on that because we all heard there's things beyond
6 standards.

7 MR. BRADISH: Sure, well I'd certainly like to
8 spend a lot of time talking about ENP. Each of our states
9 is very interested in ENP also. So from an EPRI perspective
10 and we're very much involved in that work -- in following
11 that work, we're funding some of that work.

12 You know, they looked at the E-3 already, they
13 did a very detailed, you know, they built on the ENP
14 Commission's work, have improved the modeling and the
15 analysis and you know, their conclusions on the E-3 from --
16 the initial threat was the ENP would have a significant
17 impact on transformation.

18 And transformers are long lead time items and so
19 therefore we'd lose all of our transformers, we wouldn't be
20 able to get power, bad things could happen. That analysis,
21 from an E-3 standpoint said they don't see that. They don't
22 see the threat to the transformers. That's not to mean
23 there isn't threats from the ENP, there just wasn't that
24 threat to the transformers all failing and us being without
25 power for months on end.

1 So that was one aspect of it. The other aspect
2 of it is they are concerned about issues with saturating
3 transformers, creating harmonics, creating voltage
4 collapse-type situations and so they're studying that aspect
5 of it.

6 And once we get through that analysis the
7 industry must be better informed as to what the potential
8 threats may be from a voltage impact, you know, reactive
9 power voltage collapse-type impact.

10 And so that I think, will be very informative to
11 the industry to look at that.

12 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: And that's all E-3 stuff,
13 that's not the communications right?

14 MR. BRADISH: Right, right so the other one --
15 the other E-1.

16 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I'm sorry I'm such a geek.

17 MR. BRADISH: No --

18 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: But you can't be a geek on
19 reliability check Conference day, what day of the year can
20 you be a geek?

21 MR. BRADISH: That's right. The other one is E-1
22 and by the way we're not ignoring E-2, E-2 just happens to
23 look light lightening and we've been protecting for
24 lightening for a long time so we are not as concerned with
25 E-2. So to the E-1 -- that's the one where all the power

1 electronics begin to get concerned. And so there is direct
2 radiation from the E-1 part of the wave and there's coupling
3 into conductor cables -- that type of stuff in that impact.

4 And so we actually did several years ago do
5 testing of that aspect of it and as a result of that testing
6 we changed our control house design to an essence, a metal
7 box with a lot of attention paid to how you bring things
8 into the box.

9 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Like the Faraday Shield.

10 MR. BRADISH: The kind that gives you that
11 Faraday cage effect. So that protects from the direct
12 radiation. The other piece of that is that you get
13 coupling from these things on the conductors, on the wires
14 that come into the building and so you have to shield them,
15 ground them properly and we learned from that analysis how
16 to do that.

17 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: That's awesome for the
18 people in Columbus, but the people -- if the bomb doesn't go
19 there, God forbid, you know.

20 MR. BRADISH: So EPRI as now taken all of that
21 right and has elevated that and is making it all that much
22 more and making it all that much more public. The EPRI
23 research typically is kept close to the folks who fund it --
24 in this case the folks that fund it said no, make this
25 stuff public, everybody needs to know what the threat looks

1 like and what the possible issues are and how we might be
2 able to deal with them.

3 So we're getting there. The research is ongoing
4 they're doing some more testing of the electronics, that
5 type of stuff. They've got some more work to do but at the
6 end of the day I think to your point on whether or not you
7 have a standard I think you were right on.

8 I don't think the science is there yet. I don't
9 think we understood the threat well enough -- at least the
10 impact of the threat well enough to really kind of put a
11 standard around it. An initial standard would have been do
12 something about transformers and that would have been the
13 wrong way to go.

14 The real threat seems to be voltage collapse and
15 so what are we going to do about that aspect of it. Now the
16 other piece to this, and which always is challenging on any
17 of the resiliency stuff is to really and Mr. Naumann said
18 this earlier and I think Tom again pulled out, is the design
19 basis threat.

20 The issue is from an ENP, how big is the blast?
21 How high up is it and where is it located in the United
22 States, because you get very different answers depending
23 upon what you pick for those things. And so we as an
24 industry have to protect and we need a threat -- a
25 design-based from which to protect and so that's where the

1 conversation gets hung up and we get hung up on national
2 security issues.

3 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Well would some protection
4 be better even if we didn't have like a direct line to
5 whoever we think is most likely to bomb us -- should know
6 precisely the design-based threat. Would some protection be
7 better than none I mean to kind of come up with --

8 MR. BRADISH: Yeah I think that's -- I think
9 that's fair. You can move forward there's been a lot of
10 public information that's out there already, not all the
11 EPRI work is public but I think it's fair to expect folks to
12 be moving in that direction.

13 And again we could do this in a cost-effective
14 way. It doesn't mean you're going to add a whole bunch of
15 new costs to your system, you can come up with designs that
16 are as cost-effective as what you had previously.

17 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I mean people come and see
18 us all the time and want us to impose the military standard
19 and I say that's not practical, but we're working on this so
20 I just want to be sure that we really are collectively
21 working on it.

22 MR. GALLOWAY: Just to add to the same point. So
23 I agree we would have been misdirected to kind of go after
24 transformers in a wholesale way based on incomplete science
25 right? So EPRI's done a lot of good work on this. The more

1 recent kind of chapter here dealing with the impacts on
2 protection system is actually a much more cost-effective way
3 to deal with that in terms of like marshalling points that
4 kind of knock down the input to the devices that's induced
5 on the signal lines right?

6 And so there is a Faraday cage approach that
7 projects them in mass and/or marshalling point type of
8 filtering that you can do that's much more cost-effective
9 that we wouldn't have moved towards absent the science being
10 done by EPRI.

11 So that type of work -- and we're -- it's getting
12 implemented now, you know, in an anticipatory fashion, it
13 makes a lot of sense.

14 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Mark, I'll give you the
15 last word.

16 MR. LAUBY: The last word, but yeah we've been
17 monitoring all this and the good news is that the voltage
18 collapse, you know, from E-3 is very similar to what we see
19 with GMD and so we understand it, we know how to model it
20 and we are watching the results from the EPRI research and
21 at the right time engaging industry toward a guideline or
22 standard, whatever makes sense at that time.

23 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Thank you, I'll yield my
24 time to someone who's never a geek, Commissioner Powelson?

25 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: I don't know how to take

1 that? Is that a compliment or is that like a little term of
2 endearment? Well thank you all for your presentations here
3 this morning and very, very helpful.

4 Alison you recently -- say within the last couple
5 of months penned a very thoughtful editorial research paper,
6 excuse me, on getting really focused on wires and pole
7 solutions as we talk about reliability and resilience and
8 our friends in Florida who really have done tremendous work
9 with mutual assistance, grid hardening and really as I'd
10 like to tee it up here, learning from our RTOs where I've
11 heard it said earlier here today in the prior panel.

12 You know what works in California might not work
13 in PJM or the New England or New York ISO and I think we
14 have to be cognizant of that as words are fluttered around
15 about national security versus what I think one of the
16 panelists said is energy security.

17 And I'd like to focus on the energy security
18 piece because in your kind of white paper that you put out
19 there was a keen focus on look, distribution outages are the
20 drivers. You know, in the case of the hurricane in Florida,
21 you know, Next Era made a decision to kind of back-off the
22 Crystal River Plant I believe just as a security measure.

23 But really at the end of the day it's the wires
24 and poles, it's the distribution customer that seems to be
25 in this conversation. I want to say not lost, but you're

1 editorial talked about, hey let's stay the course, you know,
2 this is an industry that's got a trillion dollars of
3 investment over the last -- excuse me, coming over the next
4 decade, spent about 80 billion last year alone collectively.

5 But I go back to the earlier conversation about
6 again we're looking at plant performance, capacity factors
7 -- I don't really think, you know, that's the issue de jour.
8 I think going to your point in your white paper the issue de
9 jour is the distribution network and how we attack that
10 problem and that's to the earlier point Carol of states
11 taking a proactive role in security adequate return on
12 equity, providing guidance with you know, grid hardening,
13 long-term infrastructure plans so Alison I'm going to kind
14 of -- this is a soft ball for you -- I'll admit it, but --

15 MS. SILVERSTEIN: And thank you, and of course
16 you are correct as well as handsome and discerning.

17 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: That's worth 500 basis
18 points.

19 MS. SILVERSTEIN: So yes, all of the 99.99 and
20 change percent of the outages that customers experience
21 happen at distribution and transmission and almost all of
22 them are the function of weather -- bad weather, really,
23 really bad weather, but most of them are driven by weather.

24 And there's a few that happen because of
25 mis-operations or human error, this or that or the other

1 thing and almost none of them happen because of fuel supply
2 or generation failure. I grant you that we are moving
3 toward a time when the mix of -- the engineering challenge
4 of operating a grid that is two-way distributed, a whole lot
5 of different kinds of resources that we haven't dealt with
6 before in mixes that we haven't dealt with before is
7 materially changing the magnitude of the challenge and the
8 nature of the engineering decisions and plans that have to
9 be made.

10 But this industry and the people in it have shown
11 again and again that they are able to do a Manhattan Project
12 kind of approach to figure all this out as long as they are
13 forward looking rather than rear-view mirror looking.

14 And understanding and planning forward instead of
15 just looking at, "It's not what I'm used to and I don't want
16 to have to deal with that." But certainly everything I have
17 learned in years of working with people like those sitting
18 in this room is that we are capable of doing that and I am
19 quite confident given the amount of research that has been
20 done by members of the industry, by the National Laboratory,
21 by the Department of Energy and others, we can solve this
22 set of problems too.

23 I will point out, however, that no matter what we
24 do outages are going to keep happening. Whether it's caused
25 by wildfires or floods, outages are just going to keep

1 happening and I think we need as an industry to pay more
2 attention to customers survivability because your lights are
3 going to go out and my lights are going to go out and
4 families in our communities need to be able to survive that
5 -- which is completely not on FERC's responsibility list but
6 it is an opportunity for you to work with state regulators
7 and communities and their Department of Energy and others to
8 help communities and distribution utilities get better at
9 taking care of customers and helping customers take care of
10 themselves, thank you.

11 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: And to pick up on that, I
12 mean I think you're seeing it with the states -- in New
13 York, Illinois, Ohio, looking at things like Power Forward,
14 Next Gen grid -- looking at these kind of non-wire solutions
15 that are out there and I think it was mentioned earlier, the
16 cost-effectiveness of that and then applying new
17 technologies.

18 I was recently at a Delmarva sub-station where
19 you have a bloom energy fuel cell there and these are again
20 you know, and states picking up grid resiliency bank
21 concepts to support the build-out of combined heat and power
22 systems and next, thanks to the work of this great
23 Commission, my self-serving shout-out here, but I think the
24 energy storage rule-making is going to set forth another
25 driver in this conversation and I applaud the work being

1 done in New York, an early adopter when valuing grid
2 storage, so -

3 MS. SILVERSTEIN: And grid storage is wonderful.
4 Distributed generation is wonderful but remember that there
5 are a lot of people who can't afford to do grid storage.

6 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: Right.

7 MS. SILVERSTEIN: There are a lot of communities
8 that can't -- that aren't ever going to have a micro grid or
9 that aren't going to be able to buy a Honda generator to sit
10 in the garage. We need -- every time you see people dying
11 in heatwaves in low-income housing or in high-rise
12 buildings, we need to completely re-think how we are
13 designing buildings and how we are designing refrigerators
14 so that people can survive and their food and their
15 medicines can survive a three day or a one week outage
16 without people dying.

17 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: I would also go a step
18 further and I know you're a great resident of the lone-star
19 state but that also ties into land use planning and how we
20 design, you know, water sheds and impervious surfaces and
21 water run-off and managing that appropriately.

22 I know -- if I could tell you it's not relevant
23 to this conversation -- it is relevant to this
24 conversation.

25 MS. SILVERSTEIN: It is relevant because we keep

1 investing federal money and so investments in areas that
2 probably ought to be abandoned.

3 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: Tom, pick up on it, I
4 agree with you this whole notion of the comprehensive
5 definition of resiliency as I'd like to explain it to my
6 lacrosse moms back in Pennsylvania -- resiliency is like
7 managed care, it has 13 different definitions, it depends on
8 who you talked to last.

9 But if I were to ask you if we had the -- if you
10 were going to write the Webster's dictionary version -- you
11 know, what would be some of the ingredients that you'd like
12 to see in that definition and I'm going to come to our ISO
13 RTO reps here shortly on that.

14 MR. GALLOWAY: So not necessarily a soft ball
15 question. The -- I would say that you have to take a
16 holistic approach right and we just talked about
17 distribution right -- that's one piece of it and kind of
18 look at the history there but look at it from the
19 standpoint that you're -- at least in our context, you've
20 taken -- you're taking a big hit and maybe in a way that you
21 didn't anticipate.

22 So you're now having to make some decisions about
23 bringing back the system in an incomplete way right and
24 working through the competing priorities on how to do that
25 -- both in terms of the criticality of the load that's being

1 served right?

2 You can argue hospitals first, military
3 installations -- you name it. But also the
4 interoperability issues right on the fuel supply, you need
5 water, you need gas, you need a bunch of other things that
6 are going to cause us to kind of look at this differently
7 than a traditional -- like a weather related event.

8 And especially if you put on top of this that it
9 could be an act of malice and it could be ongoing right? So
10 the definition I would espouse is you know, we obviously are
11 centered here on you know, the electric transmission system
12 but really kind of looking at it from the standpoint that
13 it's a -- you're going to have to come back from an atypical
14 situation in an incomplete fashion.

15 And having those mutual understandings ahead of
16 time cross sector and with the consumers right -- you're not
17 going to get your system back in full within three days.
18 You may be out several weeks and what does that look like in
19 terms of the best possible footing you could put yourself
20 on.

21 So I would espouse a definition that really kind
22 of speaks to that.

23 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: And I would agree with
24 that, thank you. Peter and Wes, I guess I better drop the
25 bomb cyclone conversation into this -- both regions were

1 impacted rather dramatically by that weather event.

2 In your case, you know, we burned oil. I was
3 reminded it was the least cost resource that met a
4 reliability standard and in both of our -- both markets,
5 you know we have a reliability pricing model, we're now
6 embarking on these fuel security studies which I support
7 within the construct of the right narrative.

8 But having said that you know, what is it going
9 forward around the distinction of resiliency and reliability
10 -- what is it that the RTOs, the independent system
11 operators, are missing in terms of you know, a market
12 solution or a product that is going to help alleviate some
13 of the -- I'll call it turbulence created in policy
14 conversation here inside the beltway?

15 MR. BRANDIEN: Well, we've been looking at the
16 gas constraints in New England for a long time and we've
17 done our fuel security study to try to frame the risk for
18 conversation. And we've run hundreds of scenarios based on
19 the 23 that we did plus we took in whatever stakeholders
20 wanted us to run we ran those scenarios.

21 And the reality is the New England states are
22 serious about decarbonizing the environment and we're going
23 to continue down this path of -- we have very little coal
24 left. We have about 23% of our installed capacity is the
25 old fossil steam units that we really rely on. They would

1 like to see those units disappear.

2 Unfortunately those units also come with 15 to 30
3 days of tankage and I hear a lot of talk about duel fuel.
4 Some of those kind -- with tiny tanks -- two to three
5 days-worth of fuel which causes replenishment to happen a
6 lot. Those studies showed that we're really reliant on LNG.

7 So I think what you're going to see is that these
8 renewable resources are going to be replacing these old
9 units that have the storage capability and it's going to
10 have to be a logistics issue -- how do we insure that we
11 come into the season with enough fuel in whatever tankages
12 we have left -- whether it's LNG or the duel fuel and how do
13 we replenish it fast enough?

14 And we heard this morning about how do you
15 replenish generally when it's cold it's also blizzards and
16 how do you handle all those trucking logistics, barges,
17 trains, you know, whatever pipelines -- whatever the
18 logistic strategy is going to be.

19 How does the market incent the right
20 infrastructure and the right arrangements to be there to
21 turn over those stored fuels which is going to be the swing
22 fuel to make up for the renewables going up and down.

23 And in New England, the states have done a very
24 good job of energy efficiency. We're studying loads out in
25 2025 that are lower than the load we experienced in the

1 winter of 2007-2008. So we're doing a good job of
2 maintaining the load or having the load go down, but we just
3 have to have something in the market that incents the right
4 logistics to be there -- to be that swing field for us.

5 And it could be LNG contracts, it could be oil
6 moving into the area.

7 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: Not to get into cases
8 here but the fact that we're approving a 5-year early
9 retirement of a potential unit is alarming. Couple that
10 with the fact that you know, I may have had my cordial
11 dissent, but you know, with fingers crossed here that Casper
12 is going to work to create the orderly entry and exit of
13 market -- of new market participants when you guys embark on
14 the renewable endeavor which as I think we did recently in
15 the PJM jump on conversation, allowing states those
16 flexibilities to make those decisions and allowing those
17 customers to pay for those decisions.

18 But you embed that with a conversation on, you
19 know, on a fuel security study where, you know, our
20 customers -- and by the way there are no customers here. We
21 don't have an industrial customer, we don't have a
22 residential customer at this conversation which I know, is
23 probably the inappropriate forum.

24 But that being said, you know, someone is going
25 to have to pay for this and you don't want to price your

1 market to a point where, you know, where my old economic
2 development hat -- I'm not going to relocate to New England
3 and by the way I'm not going to relocate to New England when
4 you're paying some of the highest gas costs in the country.

5 So I'll get off that stump but it is a concern
6 and your area of the country -- wonderful place,
7 Commissioner LaFleur is very proud of her region -- you are
8 rightfully so.

9 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: That is correct.

10 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: Five Super Bowls, but
11 that being said, I have a concern, you know, how this all
12 synchronizes going forward and how customers pay for all of
13 this and what problem, you know, in your case I know the
14 problem we're trying to solve. We're not going to get 30
15 inch pipe into New England in the next five years.

16 To your credit you're moving down in a very
17 tactful way of putting a fuel security study in the mix.
18 Now, you know, Wes in your area and meeting with Brad and
19 your team, you know, New York's on a little different path.
20 You know, you're integrating renewables, you've gone through
21 a venture with saving some of your nuclear plants, but --
22 and New York to its credit has done a lot around dual fuel
23 capabilities within existing plants.

24 So to the earlier point, as the Jesuits taught
25 me, borrow, add and adapt. We've been doing it in Western

1 civilization since the formation of Paraglese in Athens.
2 That's the same that holds true in this conversation with
3 what works in California may work in a different part of the
4 country -- may not work and I think we need to be cognizant
5 of that at the FERC, giving you guys that flexibility so.
6 But Wes, I'm not going to let you off the hook here. What
7 are some of the challenges in the New York ISO as it relates
8 to this conversation around resiliency?

9 MR. YEOMANS: Yes, thank you, yes, so first of
10 all let me start with this winter. We did have a very cold
11 consecutive 13-day cold snap at the end of December through
12 January. To contrast that to the polar vortex of 4 or 5
13 years ago while we had an awful lot of cold weather over 2
14 months, I don't believe any stretch is more than 7 or 8 days
15 and we've always had concern about oil replenishment for
16 cold snaps longer than 7 to 8 days and we did experience
17 that this past winter.

18 It did work -- we met reliability. We did -- we
19 still have a lot of dual fuel capability. The dual fuel
20 units had the ability to get oil through barges up the
21 Hudson River and in the New York Harbor. But all of this
22 did have Indian Point 2 and 3 online and at full load.

23 Now as we know over the next 3 to 4 to 5 years,
24 2000 megawatts of nuclear just outside of New York City is
25 scheduled to retire and I believe that is going to happen

1 and some dual fuel GT's have retired.

2 We have the City of New York really trying to get
3 all generators off number 6 oil on to number 4 and then
4 eventually to number 2 which is very challenging. We have
5 an effort where most of all of the GT's built before 1992
6 over the next 5 to 10 years will be gone out of New York
7 City so we have a lot of tough challenges with look to
8 losing some dual fuel which is kind of a cornerstone of our
9 reliability and losing 2,000 megawatts of nuclear.

10 So we're going to do a resiliency study similar
11 to what PJM and New England is doing to try to identify now
12 where these high-impact events that will be disruptive.
13 Commissioner LaFleur did ask earlier about some positives so
14 I just went through some negatives that are coming, but we
15 do have some positives coming.

16 We do have efforts underway for new transmission
17 built in New York. We have the Western Public Policy has
18 been approved. We're getting very close on the AC
19 proceeding across central, east and CINI which are two
20 largest binding constraints. We are integrating storage.
21 You know the State of New York has a significant renewable
22 plan going forward with their -- which we'll include some
23 solar in the lower Hudson Valley.

24 A lot of it upstate, but some in the lower Hudson
25 Valley which will help and certainly technology is a

1 favorable thing whether it's integrating distributed
2 generation into the wholesale market -- that can only help
3 getting storage into the market, can only help and other
4 technologies.

5 Just smart metering and smart grid where you have
6 the utilities such as National Grid and Con-Ed and others
7 really sending signals to customers to curtail usage during
8 tight situations. So a lot of positives -- there are some
9 challenges ahead of us and we're going to do a
10 resiliency-type study and apply these disruptive events and
11 really try to take the net of the positives and the
12 challenges in a way that what future products and market
13 designs do we need even above and beyond what we have today
14 and that may be additional quantities of ancillary services
15 and maybe ramping products and it may be some other things
16 -- so it's still yet to come.

17 COMMISSIONER POWELSON: I think your point is and
18 the point that we heard earlier, provide us that flexibility
19 because what's working in New York again, you know, may not
20 be conducive in the PJM marketplace, so, thank you.

21 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Thank you, first of all I
22 did not know that Commissioner Powelson was handsome and
23 discerning. I should have shown him a lot more respect
24 during his time here.

25 But Miss Silverstein I could start with you, you

1 know I really appreciated your comments -- your written
2 comments on the risk of subsidizing inflexible, inefficient
3 and less dependable coal plants which may well make power
4 systems actually less reliable and resilient.

5 And instead you were suggesting that we should
6 spend our resources on other solutions that provide much
7 better benefits. I was wondering how do you -- at this
8 Commission but also the State Commission's should think
9 about that in terms of prioritizing those resources?

10 MS. SILVERSTEIN: Resources and activities that
11 serve multiple functions deliver multiple benefits. If you
12 only feed a generator -- subsidize a generator, all you get
13 is generation. If you make the transmission system stronger
14 and harder, you make it better able to resist and survive
15 and serve through a wide variety of threats and risks.

16 If we invest a lot more money in
17 interoperability and extensive sparing we will have the
18 ability to respond more effectively to a wide variety of
19 threats and attacks and to help a wide variety and breadth
20 of partners across the system, not just the people who make
21 the individual investment.

22 So that I think the goal is look for things that
23 have co-benefits -- tree trimming, it's the gift that keeps
24 on giving, every season -- spares, mutual assistance
25 programs, emergency drills, these things it's hard to go

1 wrong and it's hard to spend too much money on tree trimming
2 or spares or drills.

3 And so these are things that we know work.
4 Storage will very soon be economical and in a much wider
5 variety of applications and there are ways that has benefits
6 for renewables integration, it has benefits for resilience,
7 it has benefits for customer survivability.

8 These are things that have multiple uses and
9 multiple benefits and therefore are likely to be
10 significantly more cost effective than just one purpose, one
11 shot investments.

12 COMMISSIONER GLICK: In your written statement
13 you also -- kind of different subject, but you also
14 mentioned increased harmonization and gas electric
15 coordination and harmonization and I know the Commission has
16 taken some steps on that but there's still a lot on the
17 table.

18 I was wondering if you could just discuss what
19 you think the Commission and the industries -- both gas and
20 electric should be doing in terms of gas, electric
21 coordination to improve resilience?

22 MS. SILVERSTEIN: Well clearly you need to be
23 talking more. I was struck by the fact that several of you
24 have asked the prior panel about whether we need better gas
25 pipeline cybersecurity without actually bothering to ask any

1 representative of the gas industry how good their
2 cybersecurity is, whether it needs to be improved.

3 And which is not to say that everybody can't do
4 better in cyber but maybe you should ask the experts who
5 don't happen to be in this room.

6 With respect to gas electric coordination I --
7 that is not my area of expertise and I can't give you a good
8 answer, but do a lot of it please and do it quickly.

9 COMMISSIONER GLICK: On the same subject, so Mr.
10 Brandien, you know, I know that former FERC Chairman, Joe
11 Kelliher testified recently before the Senate Energy
12 Committee and I thought his testimony was pretty
13 interesting. He was talking a lot about New England, he got
14 some questions about gas pipelines in New England and so on.

15 And he suggested that actually that the region
16 doesn't need additional gas pipeline capacity that in fact
17 we're only talking about problems that exist, you know,
18 maybe 12-15-20 days out of the year and maybe building a new
19 gas pipeline might not be the best decision to make.

20 I was wondering if you could talk a little bit
21 about -- and I know again the ISO doesn't initially oversee
22 the gas pipelines but what do you think can be done to make
23 better use of the existing gas pipeline capacity in New
24 England to make the system more resilient?

25 MR. BRANDIEN: New England has limited pipes

1 coming into the region. Really we have a small one -- about
2 300,000 coming from Trans-Canada through Maine, hooking up
3 with the Maritime Northeast Pipe which you know, call it a
4 BCF of gas but there's no supply at the end of that pipe
5 except for LNG.

6 There's some off-shore facilities off of Nova
7 Scotia, but they're scheduled to be shut down. They're just
8 not economic to poke another hole in the ocean when they're
9 fracking gas and bringing it in on the two pipes from the
10 west and then another pipe that comes down through it.

11 So there's limited pipes. For the most part
12 they're full and we're heading to an area where we're
13 relying on the LNG which is to the east in counters to
14 flow. So it's -- is there a way to get better coordination
15 between electric generation and LDC to better -- to ensure
16 that the electric side isn't shutting customer's down if the
17 gas side can conserve.

18 So I think it's -- we have got to make sure the
19 LNG is there and pumping in from east and flowing west to
20 counter the constraints coming in.

21 And then how do we coordinate the gas in New
22 England to make sure that you know, it's -- that we're not
23 doing something extreme on one side if we could work with
24 the other side for some gas conservation on those days that
25 we've really run out of fuel to do it.

1 Because it's not that the electric load jumps in
2 New England in the wintertime -- the fuel disappears, that's
3 what I'm struggling with. The load doesn't go up, it's the
4 fuel disappears. So how do I make sure enough of the fuel
5 stays around that I can keep the lights on?

6 COMMISSIONER GLICK: I was wondering if other
7 panelists have any suggestions on gas electric coordination?

8 MR. LAUBY: Thank you for the question. I think
9 that the industry has been kind of in this game for quite
10 some time. I think that we need to start thinking about
11 coordinated studies, coordination between the industries to
12 a certain extent so we can understand contingencies and
13 impacts on the mutual systems themselves.

14 I think, you know, looking at how they nominate
15 gas over the weekend for example which is you know, not the
16 same you know, as Jim Robb was talking about, the different
17 speeds and impacts on the system.

18 And maybe and of course I don't to speak out of
19 school but when it comes to technology we have a -- and I
20 think you'll hear about this on the next panel -- demand
21 response for the electric industry because I know how much
22 demand response there is for the gas industry but balancing
23 the two so that you could actually optimize.

24 And we have two different models -- one group
25 that says basically you know, you have to pay the firm to

1 get the pipe and when you think about it when we had firm
2 contracts with coal we had railroads and barges that we were
3 paying for with that firm, with that firm's contracts and
4 vital as well on the top.

5 And of course nowadays, you know the pipelines
6 are there, we're taking -- they're being taken advantage of,
7 of course as much as possible, but somehow we need to start
8 looking at how we might coordinate the planning and how we
9 coordinate some of the operations.

10 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Does anybody else have any
11 --

12 MR. YOEMANS: I guess I would agree with Peter
13 about the pipes certainly seem to be very close to fault
14 most of the time. And we're interested in that and we look
15 hard at that because if we receive the generator D rate on a
16 day where maybe a large pipe was only 80% full instead of
17 100% we'd scratch our heads and say it looks like
18 something's broken here, why couldn't that generator get gas
19 -- but that's not our observation.

20 Our observation is that the pipes are full just
21 about all of the time. It seems to be a fairly elastic
22 responsive market and I don't think we at the New York ISO
23 have any suggestions for that.

24 Now I will say we're going to need to reach out
25 for help from the gas industry as we think through and do

1 our resilient study because we're going to need to
2 understand better as we pick some very tough scenarios like
3 loss of a gas pipeline. What are those implications? It
4 just is not obvious if you lose a section of pipe or a
5 compressor to what degree it's a network system, to what
6 degree they can schedule a back house service from the other
7 end of the pipe, you know -- just what the implications are
8 -- the worst gas contingencies -- a small amount of megawatt
9 to a lot of megawatts so we're going to need help with that.

10 MR. GALLOWAY: Just one follow-on comment. I
11 think it's commendable the work that's been done in New
12 England kind of managing through the cold weather. We
13 talked earlier about kind of design basis threat right --
14 so obviously the continued shift in reliance on gas in the
15 Northeast represents a significant change.

16 If the overlay and uncertainty about how robust
17 their cybersecurity is -- you know, we now introduce into a
18 common mode issue right, that we hadn't seen before so that
19 would be something that would be on my radar.

20 COMMISSIONER GLICK: You mentioned something
21 earlier I thought was interesting. You were talking about
22 obviously the need to incent investments in the bulk power
23 system and obviously some of that is transmission.

24 I was curious if you think that the Commission's
25 current policies or current approach to incenting

1 transmission investments with transmission you know, adders
2 and so on are the right approach and we need to take a
3 second look at that.

4 MR. GALLOWAY: I would say that kind of in a
5 context of everything we're talking about today we just --
6 we want to scrutinize it to make sure that you're getting
7 the investments in the areas that you would anticipate on
8 point with the definition of resiliency right?

9 And it's not -- it is to me it's related to
10 reliability but it's not a complete overlap so you have to
11 really kind of look at it from a different standpoint. I
12 think investment in things like interchangeable spare parts,
13 you know, things like that to make that really kind of a
14 no-brainer type of thing across the board would make sense.

15 COMMISSONER GLICK: Finally I wanted to touch on
16 a point. Mr. Yeomans brought up the point the benefits of
17 being interconnected with other regions and so on and how
18 that improves resilience and that seems to make a lot of
19 sense. And I don't want to get into the big -- I know
20 there's all sorts of jurisdiction arguments with regard to
21 ERCOT and so on and I really don't want to go there too
22 much.

23 But it's always struck me that you know that
24 Texas would be much better off if it wouldn't be so
25 concerned about whether FERC is jurisdictional or if it's

1 the ERCOT portion of Texas. And I was curious I don't know
2 Mr. Lauby if you have any comments about do you think it
3 would benefit putting aside -- not just that we should
4 subject Texas to FERC jurisdiction, but just create an
5 interconnection between Texas and neighboring regions and so
6 on -- do you think that would improve the resilience of the
7 Texas grid or ERCOT grid?

8 MR. LAUBY: That's an interesting question. All
9 my exes are in Texas, that's why. No, I think the -- if you
10 look at for example some of the challenges their having this
11 summer. If, obviously more transmission -- even if it's DC,
12 back to back more availability of megawatts to bring it in
13 could have been helpful.

14 But they you know, they manage their system
15 carefully and I think even with the hot summer they've been
16 able to get through it.

17 MS. SILVERSTEIN: I think my old boss Pat Wood
18 sends his regard, would suggest that when you all figure out
19 your problems we'll be happy to join you but we'll do so by
20 DC rather than AC, thank you.

21 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Touche.

22 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: With that thank you all
23 for another great panel discussion. We're going to break
24 for an hour for lunch and then reconvene at 1:30.

25 (Lunch 12:30 - 1:29).

1 PANEL III: Managing the New Grid

2 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: If everybody would just
3 go ahead and grab their seats, thank you. Thank you all.
4 I'll let everybody get situated and settled after lunch. I
5 hope everyone got lunch.

6 I want to welcome our next panel and again thank
7 you all for your participation and your submitted testimony
8 and looking forward to another engaging discussion. It's
9 been a great start to the day so far. We're going to do
10 things in reverse order for this panel, so my colleague
11 Commissioner Glick is going to lead us of and then Powelson,
12 LaFleur and I will close it, thank you.

13 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Well thank you very much
14 Commissioner Chatterjee. Thank you all for being here and I
15 appreciate the discussion we had this morning -- that was
16 very interesting. I just have a few questions and maybe
17 I'll go down the list here. First of all Mr. Moura in your
18 written statement you mentioned that essential reliability
19 services are evolving and obviously the grid is changing and
20 everything.

21 I was wondering and I noticed we had a discussion
22 on the previous panel about this but do you think we should
23 be thinking about essential reliability services differently
24 than we are today?

25 MR. MOURA: Alright great, well thank you for

1 having me first of all Commissioners and it's wonderful to
2 have this opportunity to speak on this panel. For those of
3 you who don't know what I do on a kind of day-to-day basis,
4 I do long-term reliability assessments and seasonal
5 reliability assessments and essentially run NERC's
6 reliability assessment program.

7 And part of that evaluation has been more
8 recently looking at those essential liability services. I
9 think one mistake we can make very quickly is that ERS or
10 the Essential Reliability Services is something new. It's
11 really something that the grid has always had and always
12 provided.

13 In fact we've built and planned and operate the
14 system around what we call a suite of essential reliability
15 services. But to really think about actions in terms of you
16 know, how we're going to -- what are solutions? What are
17 assessment obligations and maybe how markets react to you
18 know, bringing on and maintaining essential reliability
19 services.

20 You really need to kind of dive down a little bit
21 than the broader concept of ERS and really think about
22 frequency response, inertia, voltage support, ramping
23 capability, ride through -- all of these potentially have
24 different paths around solution sets.

25 For example, voltage control is something that is

1 very inherent within spinning electricity, spinning
2 generators, it creates voltage. It's kind of one of the
3 by-products you get out of spinning copper around iron when
4 you produce electricity. And maybe not as marketable as
5 something that's more broad like inertia or frequency
6 response.

7 And so the solution sets to assuring you have
8 enough voltage support might be different than what I would
9 do to insure I have enough frequency response. And so I
10 think the way we've been thinking about -- to answer your
11 question more directly, the way we've been thinking about
12 essential reliability services is right on point in fact.

13 We've been working with the Commission and I
14 think there's a bravo to the Commission on recent orders
15 requiring the capability of frequency response. I think
16 that goes a long way. One of the issues we had struggled
17 and were concerned with probably about 5 or 10 years ago was
18 lack of frequency response of capable generation.

19 But we know that the capability is going to be
20 maintained and that's a really important aspect. What we do
21 later in operations around incenting performance or
22 providing rules for performance -- that can all be
23 accomplished now that you've got the capability so I think
24 that's really important.

25 Another area as we've seen more definition of

1 frequency response and we've been able to look across an
2 interconnection and say, "This balancing authority is going
3 to provide this amount of frequency response and this
4 balancing. It's going to provide this amount of frequency
5 response. We've been able to measure it and allocate
6 responsibility across an interconnection.

7 And finally, for you know, something like ramping
8 we've seen market products form -- again out of the results
9 of measuring what's needed. And so California ISO has
10 ramping products and you know they look beyond just the
11 spinning reserve products and cover long period -- longer
12 period of time.

13 That evolved in California because of the need in
14 California. And I'm certain that those needs will evolve in
15 other areas as the risk and the issues evolve in those
16 areas.

17 COMMISSIONER GLICK: I was wondering if you or
18 maybe anyone else on the panel thinks that there's things
19 that the Commission should be doing that it hasn't done yet
20 to promote -- to provide the incentives to provide these
21 essential liability services as the grid starts -- we're in
22 the midst of a change.

23 MR. MOURA: Yeah, well I could go ahead and start
24 and just say that I think the Commission again has done a
25 lot and NERC, from -- in its role in pointing out where the

1 issue is has also done enough with it being kind of state of
2 reliability report which is kind of backward looking.

3 How is the performance -- but also what are the
4 future risks and so that's been successful and we've
5 actually seen certain products within the markets evolve and
6 try to offer those products, others?

7 MR. NOVOSEL: I can actually comment and again
8 thanks for being able to participate in this panel actually.
9 I would call it a geek panel for the reason because if you
10 talk about reactive power and frequency response, have you
11 ever tried to explain this to people who are not engineers
12 -- I think that's very difficult so.

13 So actually that's one of the elements of how we
14 communicate essential reliability services and how connect
15 reliability standards in markets and I'll come back to this
16 but I want to address first the issue.

17 If it is investor-based generation there is
18 somethings a lack of understanding how -- because there's
19 always an issue that we have more inverted regeneration, we
20 have no lack of inertia, it makes it more difficult and
21 that's correct.

22 At the same time inverter based generation
23 actually has more flexibility and could be actually faster
24 than conventional generation in responding to the changes in
25 the system -- so it's actually good and bad because again

1 flexibility and speed gives you either some advantage.

2 But at the same time you know, conventional
3 generation has this inertia that automatically in a way in
4 time reacts to changes in the system. So now in inverter
5 based generation you have to really coordinate, you need to
6 know what's happening, you have to have visibility. You
7 have to have models so it makes it much more difficult to
8 actually operate even if you have some of those
9 capabilities available.

10 And then when you talk about ramping -- this
11 whole issue with can you ramp up inverter-based generation?
12 Yes you can but it has to be built with the situation that
13 you have. So will solar panels actually say okay, let's
14 reserve certain head room so if we see changes in load we'll
15 react.

16 Not we want to sell power -- no. And again the
17 ties to this reliability standard should actually be the
18 ones that will affect how the market is being developed so
19 it is not market versus reliability standards, it is a
20 combination of knowing what you want to accomplish through
21 the standards and then have the market that will value what
22 they tried to accomplish.

23 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Anybody else?

24 MR. BARTLETT: I'll pile on a little bit. One of
25 the things I think is very important -- I think the points

1 that have been made so far are right on target. You know
2 the inverter-based resources are absolutely where our
3 company is adding resources and our customers are adding
4 distributed resources.

5 One of the issues that I think we need to focus
6 on going forward is how do we characterize the components
7 that are being added to the system? When we add a rotating
8 piece of equipment we know what constants asked for, we have
9 models that are tried and proven. IEE, 17-41 I think has
10 gone a long way toward helping us define on the generation
11 side what we need to model for going forward.

12 I think it's very, very important that we
13 encourage manufacturers and especially even smaller
14 distributed-based inverters to ensure that we understand
15 what's going on in the system that we can effectively model
16 it and insure that we don't spend good money after bad
17 trying to cover parameters that we can't model with reserves
18 -- that's not an efficient use of our money.

19 We think there's a great future here. I totally
20 agree with the idea that the speed with which power
21 electronics can react is a real advantage to our grid, but
22 we just need to have a common language to deal with all of
23 it.

24 MR. MILLER: Thanks, so I spent the last 58 or so
25 years working on the controls for grid, for inverter-based

1 generation and most of these points are spot on. There's a
2 couple of additional ones that I'm not sure I have an answer
3 for you as to what you should do, but certainly a cautionary
4 note and that's:

5 One is inverter-based -- there's a lot of
6 flexibility and we don't know all the answers to what is the
7 most desirable behavior. There's a lot more knobs that can
8 be tuned with inverter-based resources than you have with
9 synchronous machines, that is good news and bad news right
10 -- the potential to do systemic harm is there.

11 So we want standards that I think, and market
12 signals that are outcome based not enabling based -- it
13 gives the manufactures the flexibility and the system
14 designers the flexibility to use the capability of the
15 different resources situationally as well as they can. That
16 adds complexity to the planning problem and other things
17 which we'll need to deal with.

18 Another complexity that I see that maybe is a
19 role for FERC is that there are some of these resources that
20 now are neither fish nor fowl. There are times when they
21 are generating resources and there are times when they are
22 network resources.

23 And it seems like that really causes some
24 significant paralysis and I'll give a couple examples might
25 be -- we have a big solar developer in the room here that I

1 know right? Their plants are perfectly capable of providing
2 closed voltage regulation at night when there's no sun.

3 But that's quite a difficult market problem
4 because the bars don't travel and we keep -- at NERC and
5 others that kind of wrestle with that so you need a bar
6 market but the bar market is not -- doesn't travel like
7 frequency and so there are other parts of the time when that
8 plant is going to be, you know, a generating assets and it's
9 pretty well covered.

10 So we need to have some new kind of recognition
11 of that kind of variation. Another one that I see that I've
12 worked on is for example, when we're talking about some of
13 these big fossil synchronous machines -- both fossil --
14 whatever being retired -- the grid grew around and sort of
15 hub and spoke fashion -- that's very true in the west with
16 these assets that are at the right spot in the grid not by
17 accident but by practice, and yet there really isn't a
18 terribly good mechanism for those retiring units to turn
19 into for condensers because their network assets and they
20 really won't pay the rent but it's location, you can't do a
21 clearing so that's the challenge.

22 I don't have an answer for you as to how you
23 solve that but it's an important one I think.

24 MR. GREGG: Hi there, I'm going to provide a bit
25 of an Ontario perspective to this as well. And I'll first

1 start by saying I agree essentially with everything that my
2 panel mates have said, particularly what Damir said. I
3 think it's not standards or market mechanisms -- it's both,
4 but that's certainly been our experience as well.

5 And so when you look at Ontario context -- we're
6 second only to California in North America standing in terms
7 of the amount of distributed energy resources we have on our
8 grids.

9 We've got 3300 megawatts connected to the
10 distribution grid in Ontario and one of the things we've
11 learned is that grid has evolved is that a critical step is
12 to make sure we do regular, periodic forward-looking
13 operability assessments to ensure that we understand what
14 the challenges of the new resource mix are and identify any
15 reliability needs that are coming as a result in a timely
16 manner so we can have sufficient time to acquire the
17 resources we need.

18 And we've seen some really interesting areas of
19 innovation in this sector, particularly in the area of
20 frequency regulation so we did an auction last year so
21 competitive procurement where we saw storage actually
22 competing in the market and ended up awarding on a
23 best-cost basis, two large batteries and providing just over
24 50 megawatts of regulation services in Ontario.

25 And so the point there is that I think innovation

1 is happening for those technologies are competitive and we
2 saw that procure at a price that was 40% of the original
3 traditional price for regulation services.

4 MR. JONES: If I could -- I want to just add a
5 few comments here because I think that we're all kind of
6 hitting, you know, on the key attributes as we talk about
7 essential reliability services and you know, as we think
8 about the portfolio of generation that was built in the
9 '70's, '80's, those services were just kind of givens and we
10 really didn't think about them, and I think now as we see
11 that the portfolio is changing we are starting to recognize
12 the value of some of those services.

13 You know I think the recent action taken with the
14 small and large generator interconnections is taking care of
15 the frequency side of it -- we've got to keep our eye on it
16 but I think we've got that box checked.

17 The one I think we really have to pay close
18 attention to here though is ramping. You know, we've heard
19 about a lot of renewables in California, CALISO -- they've
20 talked about the duck curve and we've seen the graphs. Well
21 I'm going to tell you the duck has flown across the country,
22 now it's in North Carolina. So, you know, we're not in a
23 market but we're dealing with it and so it's finding those
24 solutions that work best to provide those ramping
25 capabilities.

1 And I think, you know, from a public power
2 perspective I think we come at it from the, you know, let's
3 not pick winners and losers -- list aside what those
4 attributes need to be, you know, that provide ramping
5 capability and then let's let -- as the technologies evolve,
6 those technologies can provide those services, you know, let
7 them participate and offer those into the market.

8 So I think that's key here as we continue to move
9 forward is, you know, let's make sure that we recognize
10 first off --

11 A -- we do have a ramping problem and then B -- let's make
12 sure that we're looking at it holistically in making sure
13 that we're not picking winners and losers here.

14 Let's set up a market design market that allows
15 anyone that can offer those services to offer them. I'm
16 going to go back to my MISO days and give you an example
17 here. When we designed the energy and ancillary services
18 market at the Midwest ISO, there was an 80 megawatt aluminum
19 smelter down in southern Indiana, and they came in and
20 changed out their control systems -- an entire change-out of
21 the control systems so they could offer in regulation in
22 10-minutes spinning reserves into the energy and ancillary
23 service market.

24 So it's that kind of creative thinking. It's not
25 just the old conventional generation. It's not the new, you

1 know, renewables, but it's looking at it holistically.

2 Let's identify what those attributes are and then if the

3 load can provide it, let them provide it.

4 COMMISSIONER GLICK: I appreciate that, it's very

5 helpful. Mr. Miller I do want to -- you mentioned, I think

6 you were talking about some of this on the break before this

7 panel but yeah, in reviewing your written statement you were

8 highlighting the need to change our thinking about issues

9 such as synchronous inertia and black start and under

10 frequency load shedding.

11 And as, you know, the continued evaluator

12 thinking in standards associated with the grid, I agree it's

13 important to think forward and not maintain -- not attempt

14 to maintain some resemblance of how things used to work.

15 But what do you think FERC should be doing, if

16 anything, to you know, to help move these technologies along

17 -- these services along?

18 MR. MILLER: Well I think that certainly you're

19 already doing some of the right things in that we're

20 avoiding -- I mean part of the answer is avoiding unduly

21 prescriptive answers to these reliability questions so I

22 think Roy said it very well -- set the stage so that things

23 can move along.

24 We are today we are definitely today still with

25 the situation where there is a requirement for synchronous

1 inertia and in my testimony I acknowledged that but I'm also
2 poking a stick at the notion that that shall be forever and
3 it need not be -- we know how to make systems without
4 synchronous inertia. So we don't want to codify that and I
5 think that's another cautionary note.

6 Consequently you want I think to make you know,
7 market structures and rules that are outcome based --
8 reliability outcome based that don't necessarily say well --
9 for example market firm synchronous inertia I think would
10 tend to codify that and I think that's probably a mistake.

11 I think some people would disagree with that but
12 the notion that as Roy said we structure rules and markets
13 to make the absolute widest possibility of participation is
14 essential.

15 And you know, it's been -- I think all the
16 panelists today have acknowledged in one fashion or another
17 == the notion that the loads are a key part. I want to
18 emphasize that and Alison made a point about
19 electrification right?

20 That's -- the writing is on the wall and I think
21 FERC -- it's important to recognize that electrification is
22 happening and that it probably can't happen on the same
23 terms as we've historically have of, you know, consumer is a
24 consumer, consumer is uncontrollable, kind of unknowable and
25 the electric supply shall do everything.

1 We just -- we can't at a societal level afford
2 that. So as you make rules it wants to be such that the
3 loads can be much more active participants and he gave a
4 good example of that but that needs to be built into the
5 fabric of our thinking going forward, not the occasional
6 aluminum smelter which is a great example.

7 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Turning to Dr. Novosel for a
8 second. In your written comments you describe some of the
9 foreign policies that are way out as markets outside of the
10 U.S. in which they've worked on accommodating changes to the
11 electric system, you know, from the centralized one-way grid
12 to one where DER is rapidly being adopted.

13 I'm just wondering if you can identify some of
14 those policies you think might be adoptable or something
15 that we should approach -- that we should look at here in
16 the United States.

17 MR. NOVOSEL: I think it's always good to learn
18 and apply best practices, you know, across the globe. And
19 you've seen that in Europe there was a big push for wind for
20 renewable generation in Germany and solar as well.

21 So at the same time we've seen they've actually
22 created some price increases so if you compare the prices in
23 Europe and you compares the price for electricity in the
24 United States, they're double.

25 So I think lesson's learned that we actually --

1 that lots of good policies, lots of good things have been
2 done but I think one lesson learned is that the test to that
3 in a structured approach and addressing the consequences
4 that some of these initiatives have for the ratepayer --
5 that would be one example.

6 And at the same time you're seeing that Europeans
7 have these very aggressive targets but there is still lack
8 of coordination among the nations. So they're trying to put
9 now the process to have some of this more inter-country
10 transfers and markets because -- again I'm not an expert,
11 it's just I looked actually at the document at FERRO, it's
12 not my document -- it's a document that was created by
13 Triple E members.

14 Because -- and I do want to emphasize this -- our
15 approach is that we provide unbiased, industry perspective
16 because we have academics, spenders, utilities on our team.
17 So one of the members who actually incidentally is sitting
18 here in the room, Veronica Rable, was the one that threw
19 that piece and I'm just presenting this.

20 But based on our discussion it's very clear now
21 that there's still lots of work to do because 12% of the
22 market is actually going through the interconnections in
23 Europe, so it's still very nationalistically focused. I
24 think that's one of the lessons learned, thanks.

25 MR. MOURA: Sure, I have some experience in

1 working very closely with our European counterparts. We
2 both, for example, the SOE organization is somewhat similar
3 to NERC's role in doing wide-area interconnection analysis
4 and assessments.

5 And so in working with the Europeans, some of the
6 things we've learned is they are going toward -- they do
7 have energy policies around where they want to see their
8 resource mix in the future.

9 And one of the challenges they've had is that
10 they have so much curtailment of variable resources right
11 now and in talking with the Germans specifically, you know,
12 one of the things that you know, stress, you know very often
13 and it is really from every sector I talked to -- whether it
14 be renewable developers or transmission operators.

15 They said building your transmission early
16 because if you don't it's going to be -- you know, once you
17 start getting curtailments then it's another 10 years or so
18 to get that transmission system that you really need.

19 The one other piece of advice that I think is
20 worthy in the conversation is you know, they did go to an --
21 Germany did go to an energy-only market and because of that
22 construct they were worried about loss of synchronism
23 because their primary new resources were going to be
24 renewables.

25 They don't have the luxury of significant amounts

1 of natural gas to provide that and so because of the risk of
2 loss of synchronism they did put together kind of a fuel
3 security capacity secure-type market so that they would have
4 this kind of insurance policy built in for coal and nuclear
5 units that will hang on during this transition of going to
6 more renewables.

7 And so it's something that is a short-lived
8 program. I think it only goes to 2024 or 2022-2024 but does
9 provide them some inertia security going through the
10 transition.

11 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Thanks, I just have one last
12 question, it's for everybody and it's kind of a broad
13 question but you know we've touched on energy storage here a
14 little bit today -- but we haven't really talked a lot about
15 it I think, and you know, that's another question recently
16 that Commissioner Powelson had referenced earlier to
17 facilitate participation of storage in wholesale markets,
18 but I think it's a good step forward and we've obviously had
19 Technical Conferences here on this subject and put them to
20 the issues should other others be looking at storage as
21 well.

22 But I was just wondering if you all could talk
23 about some of the reliability benefits associated with
24 storage, especially now -- it's getting more economical and
25 where you see storage in the future playing a role -- how

1 you see it playing a role in a more resilient reliable grid
2 -- do you want to go down the table?

3 MR. MOURA: I'll just start really quick. You
4 know, I'm very similar to Commissioner LaFleur in that I'm
5 trained to look at all the problems and you know, all the
6 benefits don't come immediately up -- but you know, they
7 eventually get there.

8 But I think primarily is you know, the whole
9 concept of balancing. I mean the simultaneously balanced
10 supply and demand is a fundamental construct and a
11 constraint in our operations. It's something that we
12 optimize and we try to work very hard to do day in and day
13 out.

14 And with more storage you get some more
15 flexibility with that whole challenge. The other concept
16 that Damir related to was, you know, the battery connected
17 to inverter can really do some amazingly fast things and so
18 I'll just leave it at that because I know others will have
19 some input.

20 MR. NOVOSEL: I think that you mentioned already
21 having storage play on the wholesale market is a big thing
22 because at the end of the day storage in U.S. have class and
23 if you treat it as a commercial asset and class fuel you'll
24 never really utilize the benefit of storage to the full
25 extent.

1 So it can be load, it can be a generator, it can
2 be a transmission asset, but applications like N minus 1
3 congestion -- very good application for storage. And even
4 with the present cost of storage there are now, use cases
5 that show that storage is actually cost effective in that
6 case.

7 Again, it's not the solution for everything --
8 let's make it very clear but it has already now cross
9 benefits analysis. But I think what is really important now
10 on the regulatory side -- beyond this, you know, using it
11 for spec'd applications is to understand that it really
12 needs to be done in a structured and consistent way.

13 Let's say if you're going to have two gigawatts
14 of storage in your state, let's put two gigawatts of storage
15 and let's see how it goes. Let's have a plan -- a roadmap,
16 a process -- the tools. I think that there is lots of
17 discussion on both sides of the aisle I would say, whatever
18 you call it. Some people say storage is the solution for
19 everything, some people would say storage is expensive it
20 doesn't work. And both of these comments are not correct,
21 actually with solar the truth is somewhere in the middle.

22 So if you do a proper cost benefit analysis you
23 have the procedures and tools to identify what the right
24 size of storage, what's the regulation of storage, what's
25 the right location of storage -- then you will find that

1 actually there are some good business cases. But if you
2 don't do that it becomes an asset that is not serving
3 really the purpose. I mean it's good for the rate recovery
4 and all but it's not really something that brings you the
5 value that it should.

6 I think I would really encourage to do this type
7 of roadmap, planning and you will see -- I actually had a
8 discussion with Gordon Rodriguez just a couple of days ago,
9 CFO ISO New England and he was telling me about 1800
10 megawatts of offshore wind.

11 So now how can this 1800 megawatts of offshore
12 wind, how can they affect the grid and of course this whole
13 issue that we heard today with discussion on natural gas
14 dependencies and all and how it can tie together.

15 And storage can fit this really nicely. Storage
16 can be a solution to address this off-shore wind
17 interconnection and all.

18 So, but again this is something that has to be planned in
19 detail.

20 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Mr. Jones?

21 MR. JONES: I just want to add, you know, as we
22 think about, you know, storage, there's probably multiple
23 applications for it and once again I'll kind of go back to
24 the markets, you know, in making sure that as we look at it
25 from a market's perspective that you can optimize it within

1 your market solution whether you use it for peak shaving,
2 use it for ramping, use it for frequency and I'll tell you
3 there's even a resiliency component to it.

4 In North Carolina in the Outer Banks in Ocracoke,
5 we've got solar panels out there that are owned by the co-op
6 and they've got battery storage out there and that was all
7 put in place, it's almost the micro-grid concept that you
8 were talking about earlier Commissioner.

9 And so they've recognized the issues out there is
10 we have hurricanes come through North Carolina -- especially
11 the outer banks. You lose electricity for long, extended
12 periods of time. So there is a place for storage and I
13 think it's, you know, there's a resilience component to it,
14 there's a markets component, there's -- you know, a ramping,
15 you know, essential reliability services.

16 So once again there is a role for batteries in
17 our grid.

18 MR. MILLER: Can I -- just real quick. This
19 conversation extends beyond batteries too, maybe just
20 because it's most recently in my mind but pump storage --
21 alright, so it's a real big scale and Commissioner LaFleur's
22 old turf.

23 You know I was talking to the manager of
24 operation's planning and they love their pump storage right,
25 you know. "If I could marry a power plant, I would marry."

1 But that -- and it's got the resilience term and all these
2 other things, but it's not clear to me that the market
3 structures and you know, I don't think anybody would build
4 another bump surge in New England yet despite everything
5 we've heard today.

6 So it's -- I think the comment that different
7 market, a different -- has got to be real and somehow or
8 other you know, this broader cost benefit than our current
9 thinking I think needs to be brought in against my other
10 role of don't be overly prescriptive right?

11 So yeah, the big -- and just one last nickel on
12 that. The pump storage -- I've been looking at projects in
13 California with variable speeds so these are inverter-based
14 devices. So you've got epically big generating and load
15 resources that have the same sort of you know, Ferrari-like
16 performance for grid stuff that the synchronous machines
17 lack -- so there's another term around these tests.

18 MR. JONES: I know we don't have an ISO person on
19 the panel but I do know that NYISO clearly has a lot of pump
20 storage as well and what they're beginning to do is, you
21 know, they've got white papers out there because they're
22 starting to recognize the value of pump storage just beyond
23 peak shaving in the energy market. So you know, they are
24 starting to recognize those other attributes of pump storage
25 and the flexibility in value that it does bring so we're

1 starting to see some movement in New York with their new
2 market designs around ramping.

3 MR. MILLER: We are not a research organization.
4 You know we're there to serve retail and wholesale customers
5 but if we had a research around batteries is where it's at.
6 We see an extraordinary amount of potential with batteries
7 and it seems like the more we study what we think the future
8 is going to look like, the more applications we find for
9 batteries so probably piling on a little bit so let's don't
10 be too prescriptive with how we use them but I think we need
11 to be very careful to encourage experimentation and really
12 look at the various value streams that a battery can bring
13 to them.

14 Because I don't know that at face value you see
15 the entire economic picture of adding batteries, especially
16 in a power system where we're adding a lot of inverters
17 which are working close to full capacity being able to add
18 some fault current, being able to react very, very quickly
19 is an extraordinary attribute so I think we have to do
20 everything that we can to encourage some free thinking and
21 see how we can extract all the value possible from battery
22 storage.

23 MR. NOVOSEL: May I just make one more comment on
24 this. I just want to emphasize when we talk about and I
25 can't agree more with Jay and Roy about market and benefits

1 and all.

2 If you have a storage that is 20 years now where
3 the performance 20 years from now will be the same, what are
4 you really doing? You are paying premium that is about two,
5 two and a half times what you will be paying for regular
6 storage.

7 Now if you know the technology will be changing,
8 maybe flow batteries will be the technology of the future.
9 So now if you do a cross benefit analysis and you are using,
10 you know, projected costs with say with flow batteries,
11 you're getting completely different case than you are doing
12 in 20 years of battery, with exactly the same performance 20
13 years from now.

14 I just want to emphasize how important it is and
15 we do this cross benefit analysis, we do it the right way.
16 The other aspect is let's say the PJM who was paying a lot
17 for frequency regulation use and storage. And again, we
18 just have to be careful like we are careful with PV's and
19 all.

20 Lots of you know, vendors, actually put storage
21 on the system but then too much storage in the system for
22 frequency regulations but again, if you don't go back now to
23 the stacked applications, you're not really utilizing the
24 markets in the right place, that's to your point.

25 And the last point is with FERC and ISO's I think

1 like competitive transmission I think it's moving to the
2 direction of non-wired solutions. I think it's a really
3 good approach. Let's look into some of the other
4 possibilities and encourage some of this deployment, thank
5 you.

6 COMMISSIONER: GLICK: Mr. Gregg, did you have?

7 MR. GREGG: I'm not sure I've got anything
8 additional to add that my colleagues haven't already spoken
9 about, thank you.

10 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Thank you very much.

11 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Commissioner?

12 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: No thank you very much Mr.
13 Miller, at the Reaman Orchard we used to call Bear Swamp the
14 jewel in our crown and the Yankee atomic, the first
15 generation nuclear plant that was built with pair with is
16 long gone because it was one of the very first ones built
17 but the jewel is still there but know I know it can be a
18 Ferrari and a potential marriage partners, so it's even
19 better.

20 I want to pick up on Commissioner Glick's
21 question on storage and talk a little bit about distributed
22 energy storage because we've been focused on that quite a
23 bit over the last couple of years here but more from the
24 market perspective -- how do you pay it, how do you make
25 sure you don't pay it twice, how do you reconcile the

1 wholesale and retail?

2 And I'm interested from a reliability perspective
3 what the tools are that we might need to put in place to
4 make sure that it helps rather than hurts reliability as it
5 comes and effects the stability of the whole grid. And I
6 guess I'll start with Dr. Novosel who noted that it is a
7 significant opportunity to invest in modernizing the grid to
8 keep up with the DERs, could you expand a little bit and
9 then I'll take comments from others?

10 MR. NOVOSEL: So there is an interesting
11 situation now when we look into the system that with all
12 the, you know, PVs being installed, that is the host and
13 capacity calculation and you know, you feel it just looking
14 in to addressing the capacity on the grid and all.

15 At the same time in parallel there are these
16 initiatives on the ER evaluation. You know, how to value
17 the field of energy resources on the system including
18 storage and how you can actually now let's say -- not invest
19 in some of the -- do some capacity deferrals and do some
20 other applications on the distribution side.

21 To me the most interesting thing that for one
22 level you're saying you will need to invest in the grid to
23 be able to accommodate storage and the ER. On the other
24 time you are using the ER and storage actually held the
25 grid.

1 So again the whole point is they are addressing
2 the holistic --

3 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Yeah.

4 MR. NOVOSEL: Perspective and understanding what
5 they need to do with grid organization. I want to emphasize
6 this again it's not always sometimes communication where
7 you'll hear the Wall Street Journal or whoever -- some
8 people writing articles and there is always this -- the
9 grid, what will be the grid in the future. You know, it
10 will be all distributed so there is no need for
11 transmission okay.

12 But the other side there is this whole idea that,
13 you know, if you like RIMs, you like transmission. And I
14 think the industry if they're proactive, we know where
15 industry is heading. You don't have to have a crystal ball
16 to know where we are going to be. It's going to be a hybrid
17 grid -- that you will have more distributed energy but at
18 the same time you will have still robust, it has to be
19 robust in the grid.

20 If you're talking about markets and distribution,
21 you also need to have a robust in the grid monitoring tools
22 to your point, we need to have the tools. We need to have
23 this ability. We talked about behind the meter storage.
24 How do we know what's behind the meter? I think Jay
25 emphasize this.

1 Unless you have that visibility you cannot really
2 properly run markets and it comes back to your question of
3 markets and distribution. Again, for markets and
4 distribution -- how long it took us to get markets and
5 transmission guides -- 10-15 years to make it happen.

6 And trust me distribution is much more complex
7 than distribution. So now, maybe you're looking -- you're
8 touching on markets and distribution the precursor. To have
9 that is to invest in tools, in visibility, investing with an
10 organization to be able actually to utilize those resource
11 -- those distributive energy resources in the right way.

12 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: So is it adding more like
13 digitization and communications on top of the grid? In
14 other words do we see it all like we used to have the
15 old-fashion scavus or you'd see the transformer roper or the
16 breaker open and close but this is many steps beyond that?

17 MR. NOVASEL: I think we are still far away to
18 have what we need to have and I'm sure that the panelists
19 will actually probably know more than I know on some of
20 these concrete issues that we have.

21 But we are lucky in this sphere and all and in
22 transmission it's pretty clear what to have, what to do,
23 what to monitor. In distribution there are lots of gas, I
24 mean that is known, groups -- you know, energy resource
25 management system, ADM advanced systems and all.

1 But it's still -- the tools are not there. The
2 monitoring is not there. There is lots of things to be done
3 to get there so I hope I'm answering your --

4 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Doctor, I complete agree
5 with you. I think it's a false debate that's set up of
6 whether we're going to be more localized or we're going to
7 be more regionalized because I mean I think we're going to
8 be both and I'm pretty confident there'll be a grid as long
9 as I'm around, but that's just kind of a thing to structure
10 debates around. Does anyone else on the --

11 MR. GREGG: Perhaps just to pick up on that a
12 bit. One of the things we've learned in Ontario is the need
13 for collaboration across the sector as we've seen the
14 proliferation of DERs in Ontario. And just we've struck
15 interoperability committees -- for we deal with the local
16 distribution companies to try to get a sense of visibility
17 to the resources that exist in their system.

18 But we've got about 67 distribution companies
19 that we're having to interface with -- all have varying
20 degrees of sophistication in how they actually manage their
21 systems. So some are very passive in the way they
22 management the distribution system. Some are starting to
23 invest in more modern distribution operation systems.

24 But one of the things we've found is that having
25 that forum for dialogue around what we think the industry

1 needs to look like -- is it going to be more regional, is it
2 going to be micro-grids, is it going to be the traditional
3 grid -- that's really important and invite as many people as
4 you can to the table to share their views. Collaboration is
5 really key.

6 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Mr. Bartlett?

7 MR. BARTLETT: Yeah, thank you Commission. For us
8 we've been making substantial investments in
9 telecommunications. You know we believe, no pun intended
10 that the future's very bright with the modern grid but it
11 certainly depends on our ability to apply computational
12 power to the problems that are out there. That's what's
13 different along with the inverters that are out there now.

14 I am very certain we can make this work and we
15 can do so economically but we need to make sure we have
16 robust telecommunications systems. Where we're
17 concentrating right now is marrying the system operations
18 from the transmission perspective with our 23 distribution
19 providers -- getting very close there will give us another
20 degree of control which gives us more flexibility.

21 The next step however, is we need to get to the
22 distributed generation at customers and homes and that's the
23 part right now that remains fuzzy to us but we think that's
24 going to be as important as water, sewer and everything else
25 to make a very clean economical future in electricity.

1 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: So you're doing things in
2 the distribution system on your side of the meter and then
3 that customer side of the meter is the next --

4 MR. BARTLETT: Right, we're working on
5 communication so we're really blending and enhancing to a
6 great degree our visibility, setting at the transmission
7 level provider into the distribution systems so that we can
8 -- it's on pricing also, so that we can have very immediate
9 control.

10 One of the things that we also feel very strongly
11 about with a great bang for our buck two ways here is on the
12 resiliency piece of this. These new generating technologies
13 are different when it comes to re-energizing after a
14 problem. So it is not going to be as easy as it once was at
15 some point, it's slamming the breakers closed.

16 And we're just closing our eyes while we go
17 through the end rush current. It just won't work so we're
18 going to -- we anticipate having much more complex schemes
19 that are going to require much more I guess, coordination to
20 bring systems back on. We think they'll be able to do
21 things so much more automated fashion which all returns
22 great things for customers but it's more complicated and it
23 all requires robust telecommunications.

24 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Thank you, Mr. Jones, did
25 you want to?

1 MR. JONES: No, I was going to kind talk about
2 our members in the electric distribution system as well.
3 You know, and I can't really add anything to Jay. I just
4 want to, you know, as we've talked about you know, smart
5 grid and deployment of two-way communications, there's a
6 critical key element there.

7 That layer -- if you will, at the end use
8 customer level, we've got a lot of traction that we've
9 already made over the years. I will tell you probably a
10 year ago I was convinced that the way to the customer was
11 through the meter and it's not -- it's through the cloud.

12 I mean so many devices are connected via Wi-Fi
13 now. And all of these devices talking to each other, you
14 know, I'll pick on North Carolina again but we've got a
15 significant demand side management program at the eastern
16 part of the state on a monthly basis.

17 We're curtailing anywhere you know, to shape
18 peaks between 350 and 400 megawatts and we're changing out
19 all of that technology and we're putting in the two-way, you
20 know, smart meters. We're talking directly to the
21 thermostats, the resistive heat strips, the hot water
22 tanks.

23 And so once again it's managing that layer of
24 information and data and bringing it up to the distribution
25 level and having that level of visibility and then bringing

1 it up to the transmission level so it all gets connected and
2 you have visibility all the way through what's going on in
3 the system.

4 Now, with that having been said, clearly we've
5 got to make sure that as we do this we're thinking about it
6 from a cost benefit perspective as well right, because I
7 know that one of the earlier panels was talking about, you
8 know, end use consumers and issues they were dealing with
9 and I think we all recognize the need to keep, you know,
10 that consumer in mind that is struggling at times, because
11 they're all -- we've got folks in North Carolina that are
12 struggling and so we just have to be mindful of policies,
13 procedures and positions and things that we do that we take
14 and the impact it has at the end of the day on folks paying
15 their bills.

16 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: It seems like as you get
17 into electrification that all becomes even more important as
18 people have more things that they're -- they've come a long
19 way from the radio frequency signals to the set chop on the
20 water heaters.

21 I wanted to turn to standards for a minute. I
22 apologize that I was a couple minutes late coming back to
23 this session if this was already asked, but there seemed to
24 be different testimony, different opinions in the testimony
25 about whether we should have a standard for inverters as

1 California ISO suggested or whether IEEE 15-47 would take
2 care of it without a standard and I'm interested in starting
3 with Mr. Moura and your thoughts on that and I guess I'll
4 leave it there.

5 MR. MOURA: Okay great, and so I think you're
6 right. I think that there are multiple and different views
7 on the path forward and I think that that's good and
8 actually what we want right?

9 And so I think a lot of this is being thought out
10 right now and the basic part of the debate is you know, a
11 fundamental part of what NERC does is fuel neutral, fuel
12 agnostic, technology agnostic and therefore you know, our
13 standards are written in such a manner.

14 Typically, a lot of these challenges we're seeing
15 happen on the grid whether it be the blue cut fire related
16 inverter response. There are other existing requirements
17 and standards already that require certain performance and
18 coordination.

19 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Most of the PRC right?

20 MR. MAURA: Whether it be PRC but there are
21 others. There are fact standards that require coordination
22 of facility ratings and coordination of generation
23 capabilities. And so we really try to think about the
24 standards as a whole family -- they actually all work
25 together and so you know, is an inverter standard something

1 that we want as an industry?

2 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Or is it a change to some
3 other standard --

4 MR. MAURA: Is it something that the transmission
5 --

6 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Yeah.

7 MR. MAURA: Operator owner is responsible for
8 right -- insuring that devices and technology interconnected
9 to their systems have a you know, a known operating state,
10 have known behaviors and can be predicted. And I think
11 that's really ultimately what's important.

12 I think if a certain piece of technology is
13 unable to do something, that's okay as long as it's known
14 and planned for and operated around.

15 So that's really important and so I think the
16 debate is still out around kind of what is the grand fix in
17 the standards arena. But I think it's really important also
18 that there are other tools and I know that's not really --
19 your question was specific on the standards and completely
20 understand that but there are other tools that have been
21 very useful in industry for getting the right type of
22 behaviors from inverters and they're working directly with
23 vendors and manufacturers of these inverters -- have
24 actually seen good performance.

25 The frequency calculation issue that was

1 described earlier today a good example of how in the second
2 event that happened last year, we didn't see the frequency
3 errors and that was because -- there was no standard that
4 was implemented, you know, between one event and the other.
5 Yeah, we saw good performance.

6 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Yeah.

7 MR. MAURA: And I think that that's something we
8 should really take benefit from and enjoy as an industry is
9 that there are other processes. On the 1547 one, as Damir
10 indicated, you know, very important that these smart
11 inverters that we're not underutilizing their capabilities
12 and I think the 1547 exposes a lot of that and allows
13 utilities to set direction on how they want their inverters
14 to behave and I think that's exactly what industry wanted
15 and was a good compromise.

16 One of the things that I want to make sure you
17 know, from a NERC standpoint is that if -- if there are
18 issues or facilities or you know, things that are impacting
19 the reliable operation of the bulk power system that NERC
20 does have an ability to rectify that through whatever, means
21 -- whatever tools we have.

22 So, you know, it's not like we would say well the
23 1547 standard fixes everything -- it's really, you know,
24 working with 1547 and incorporating perhaps the standard
25 within our standards of making sure that the standards on

1 the bulk system works well with the behaviors on the
2 distribution system. They really tie in.

3 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Yeah.

4 MR. MOURA: Right? I mean and one of the issues
5 is that we had certain inverter standards or inverter
6 designs on the bulk system and they were different -- I'm
7 sorry, conventional generation was very different than the
8 way the inverters acted on the distribution system and so
9 you have the disconnect with kind of philosophies around
10 ride through -- now they're aligned.

11 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Anyone else? Dr. Novasel?

12 MR. NOVASEL: I can't wait to talk, but this is
13 excellent. John explained it really well. I would just
14 like a couple of points here. Let's say 1547 standard does
15 define all the ERS requirements. I mean for frequency
16 response, ramping, what it supports is already defined.

17 But as for discussing the first panel this
18 morning it's as base. How are we going to implement this
19 now it's up to the other states or users or however it's
20 managed, okay -- that's one element.

21 And Joe mentioned this -- what happened at this
22 event in 2016 with 1300 I believe megawatts that was --
23 because there was a fault on the transmission system that
24 caused 1300 megawatts on the distribution system on the
25 PUV's to be tripped okay?

1 And we talked about this event -- the issue was
2 that the inverters tripped immediately and waiting and again
3 it was a thing that it was a great program by NERC and all
4 the other stakeholders and all to fix it.

5 But also, this other element that occurred was
6 that inverters thought it was a frequency event not a
7 voltage event. So standard has a voltage right through so
8 if -- actually the vendors follow the standards because they
9 have the voltage retro capabilities and it was low-voltage.

10 But then the measurement was wrong so they
11 implemented the algorithm that was wrong. So the algorithm
12 basically it was zero across -- I'm a real geek now. So it
13 was zero across the detector, it was not a reliable
14 measurement and it showed that there was a frequency.

15 So standard cannot fix that. There is no
16 standard that can fix that if the measurement is wrong. But
17 one element that I really want is testing. I think it's
18 very important as we go and implement this technology that
19 we test.

20 So those are not all the standards you have if
21 they don't perform up to the standards, so naturally -- the
22 other thing I want to add is we actually have our MOU with
23 NERC. And it's exactly what Joe was talking about. You are
24 looking out to be proactive.

25 You know we said the reliability of this system

1 is good and all but you want to look ahead. You want to see
2 what other professional issues that are coming up with a
3 high penetration of renewable -- so we actually created the
4 working group that put this on a fast track that is working
5 together with NERC that was addressing impact of inverter
6 based resources of dynamics and the short circuit currents.

7 So you may not have those issues at this point in
8 time as much -- like short circuit current levels. And why
9 is it important is because it effects protection of this
10 system? If protection doesn't work you may have some in
11 separations and you may have some reliability issues.

12 So together with NERC we did this analysis so we
13 now have the report that actually NERC would be using to
14 look into what it needs for the standards. And maybe some
15 NERC reliability standards coming out to the report -- I
16 mean it's not to decide.

17 IEEE, you take the report and see are there needs
18 for more industry standards related to this area? But
19 again, this is that proactive step as approach going
20 forward, thanks.

21 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: So IEEE writes the
22 standards, that's very helpful that you give to the vendors
23 right when you buy the equipment, yeah, Mr. Miller?

24 MR. MILLER: I know I sound like a broken record
25 but again this is another place for to be careful about

1 being too prescriptive, so -- and there's good, U.S.
2 practice you know, for example, we've never dictated exactly
3 how excitation systems and governors and things like beyond
4 for example, droops and dead bands, but kind of minimal
5 control things and that practice has served us well.

6 One of the things that I just wanted -- it was in
7 my testimony, I just want to beat on this drum a little bit.
8 It is from the -- from blue cut and events in other parts of
9 the world with multiple faults.

10 So we're kind of as an industry synchronous
11 machines have -- we've never had N minus 1 minus 1 minus 1
12 minus 1 minus 1 minus 1 - type standards when the little
13 synchronous machines ran through and now we've seen some
14 events.

15 We want to be real careful if we do come up with
16 moving in the direction of inverter-based -- that they're
17 reasonable and I specifically singled out the new Australian
18 standard as being unreasonable and we don't want to go in
19 that route and yet you would have an expectation of
20 resources being able to handle a multiplicity of small
21 events.

22 So the question is what's small and where's the
23 threshold that it's going to be a solemn and level trait of
24 wisdom and I think the answer to that is not be too
25 prescriptive.

1 COMMISSONER LAFLEUR: Whether it's through
2 standards which are clearly not the only answer, or our
3 putting requirements on the interconnections agreements
4 like frequency, like voltage ride-through or you know, the
5 engineers getting together and working on the equipment
6 standards, do you see in this area more -- I mean kind of
7 like current is current and it's going to be the same
8 whether it's Australia or Ontario, or North Carolina or do
9 you think we'll see more regional variations with all the
10 different policy directions.

11 Because NERC has worked hard to get rid of the
12 regional standards and now when I hear things like CAISO
13 wanting the standing, I want to wait, are we going back
14 toward different regions in different places or is this just
15 electricity and it doesn't know what country it's in?

16 MR. BARTLETT: I'll go with that. I agree, I
17 think it is electricity and it doesn't know where it's at.
18 I think that -- and grids for the most part, most of them
19 are on a very small island or a micro-grid. You know, we
20 understand how they behave very, very well.

21 I might differ just a little bit with Mr. Miller
22 with respect to -- I would never want to limit or be
23 prescriptive about the creative things that could be done
24 with inverters but I really do believe that across
25 international boundaries we need to have a set of data that

1 we understand exactly how inverters work and exactly how a
2 distributed generation is going to behave on our systems, so
3 that we can take the next step and model it so we can take
4 the next step as Professor said and vet our models and make
5 sure that we can predict how the power system is going to
6 work.

7 So what we have today is the gold standard with
8 respect to reliability and nobody wants to move backwards
9 from that so I guess maybe I'm just slightly more
10 cautionary, but we need to have a minimum set of data and
11 visibility to how those things are working I think to make
12 the grid feel as it does today.

13 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: But is it the gold
14 standard or is it like you know if you had a standard for
15 your 747's and then how you're going to have these propeller
16 planes that you might have different rules because different
17 sizes or is it the gold standard in how it behaves?

18 MR. BARTLETT: No, I think the system that we
19 have now that we enjoy our way of life is the gold standard.
20 That's what I'm saying is I think there needs to be a subset
21 of features where we have very strict definitions of an
22 understanding of how these systems are going to operate.

23 You know, maybe it would be in my mind easier to
24 understand if we said okay, everybody can now have a machine
25 on that makes natural gas, but we don't know how fast, we

1 don't know how much, we don't know when it is going to
2 happen on how to turn it off.

3 You know, that would not make sense to most
4 people so we have got a few rules around that. Now, if you
5 can have all kinds of additional fancy functions it would be
6 wonderful but we need to know the basic behavior I think to
7 orchestrate the entire grid and make it work effectively.

8 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: John?

9 MR. MOURA: If I can offer just a couple -- so
10 it's even today you know, there -- even though there are,
11 you know, the same standard you know for example, Bough 003
12 for frequency response up to disturbance, there are
13 different requirements for each region -- each
14 interconnection.

15 And at the interconnection level, definitely very
16 important -- we are talking about interconnection issues
17 here when inverters are you know, can we all be triggered
18 simultaneous, can be tripped off simultaneously, frequency
19 is kind of interconnection-wide phenomenon and as it relates
20 to restoration, UFLS, UVLS coordination, you know, getting
21 black star and kind of cranking paths, working with
22 inverters -- it's absolutely necessary that those systems if
23 it's two or three or even more systems, speak the same
24 language and understand kind of what it is going to take to
25 get a grid put back together.

1 I think there can feasibly be more flexibility if
2 you're talking about, you know, an interconnection-wide
3 standard if WECC wanted to do a standard because they were
4 ready to do a standard. The western interconnection was
5 ready to do a standard. Perhaps they're ready before the
6 eastern interconnection as a whole.

7 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: That's even written in the
8 statute right?

9 MR. MAURA: That's right, yes.

10 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: If a standard is for a
11 whole interconnection you get more play or maybe it's
12 something -- there's something special about a region that's
13 a whole interconnection or whatever.

14 MR. MAURA: Now I would be more worried if you
15 know, there was inverter standard in CIRC compared to you
16 know, because they are the same interconnection.

17 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Thank you very much.

18 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you all. Mr.
19 Bartlett, I think you may have touched on this a little bit
20 when I unfortunately had to step out of the room for a
21 moment but it was important enough in your prepared
22 testimony that I wanted to follow-up.

23 You cited some concerns about the lack of
24 broadband access and how that could hamper the integration
25 of DER's in rural areas. I think some of the technical

1 aspects of DER integration are going to be challenging and I
2 thought your testimony highlighted what's an interesting
3 issue and I was just wondering if you could elaborate on
4 what impacts you thought this might have on the ability to
5 communicate with DER's, particularly sensitive to, you know,
6 insuring access in rural communities.

7 MR. BARTLETT: Certainly Mr. Commissioner and I
8 appreciate your asking that. We serve rural electric
9 cooperatives so we serve 23 distribution centers in the
10 Midwest. Obviously we are serving people in rural America
11 compared to urban areas -- that was our mission in the very
12 beginning.

13 We can manage the telecommunications across our
14 transmission system and across our distribution systems when
15 it comes to be able to being able to create value for these
16 people who generally pay higher electric bills because of
17 the low density and are also probably the likely landing
18 zone for most of distributed generation or a lot of it
19 because of the real estate that's out there.

20 We have some real problems with integrating that
21 in our systems and we can't have bi-directional
22 communications. So bottom line is we've got large areas of
23 our service territories which are drastically underserved
24 with telecommunication. And right now we're having a hard
25 time because we don't have parity in those areas -- seeing

1 how we get there from here.

2 But we really think that an overall part of the
3 solution is going to have to be bringing up to parody the
4 people in rural United States because they will be a source
5 of a lot of this generation and we need to communicate with
6 it for it to work effectively.

7 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Mr. Jones do you see
8 similar circumstances in your service territory?

9 MR. JONES: Yes we do, absolutely. You know and
10 as well look at you know, just like you were talking about
11 Jay in you know, North Carolina, we have a lot of rural
12 parts of North Carolina that we've got municipalities that
13 are serving customers and we don't have broadband.

14 And in North Carolina it's probably exacerbated a
15 little bit by our North Carolina legislation that has been
16 passed that actually prohibits municipalities from getting
17 into the broadband business to be able to bring those
18 services to our community.

19 So you know, it's an issue -- it's, whether it's
20 kids, you know from education to jobs, being able to expand
21 those businesses and bring those into our communities, a
22 lack of broadband is a significant issue and we're a little
23 bit in North Carolina unfortunately we're a little bit
24 handcuffed even further, you know, beyond just the FCC and
25 the abilities there with a lot of the telecom providers.

1 We've got another incremental hurdle we've got to
2 overcome in North Carolina with our legislation.

3 COMMISSONER CHATTERJEE: Mr. Gregg it's been a
4 while since I've been to Mississauga but is this an issue in
5 Ontario as well?

6 MR. GREGG? Well it is. We've got vast amounts
7 of rural territory in Ontario and building on what Jay said,
8 already customers that are expensive to serve because of the
9 density we're in more urban parts of the province we would
10 count how many customers per pole, but up in the rural areas
11 for counting how many poles per customer. And so the cost
12 has already been an issue and then when you add on top of
13 that the cost of providing broadband and the issue about who
14 pays for it and the fairness of that it's something that
15 needs to be dealt with.

16 I think it's an important issue but we're already
17 seeing huge cost pressures in Ontario as a result of policy
18 directions we've had around renewable energy but also in
19 terms of the telecommunications infrastructure to support
20 it.

21 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you all for that.
22 Mr. Miller, in your written testimony you noted your concern
23 about under-frequency load shedding potentially not being a
24 useful safety net anymore given the proliferation of DER's
25 and other changes. Could you just elaborate on that concern

1 and what, if anything, should be done about it?

2 MR. MILLER: Yeah thanks, and that's a pretty
3 controversial thing to have said so I suspect I've got a few
4 people's nose wrinkled with that. You know as inverter
5 based resources become more widespread and they're -- at
6 least the current occurring inevitabilities is that there'll
7 be at least periods of time during the operating season when
8 you're -- when we're at quite low inertia.

9 The time available for UFLS to act is getting
10 shorter and shorter and that is one of the big arguments in
11 favor of maintaining inertia. You said, look, this is a
12 little bit circular in the sense that under-frequency load
13 shedding, yes, has served us very well for decades but now
14 we're talking about DER and under-frequency load shedding
15 now doesn't want to disconnect those distributed resources.

16 We've also been talking about layers of
17 additional awareness, communications and all the other
18 things. Those have to be a piece of the protective
19 strategy of the belts and suspenders that is today
20 under-frequency load shedding. We've got to start thinking
21 about that now. We aren't there, but as I said in my
22 testimony, the writing's on the wall that under-frequency
23 load shedding is the last bastion of simple and effective
24 historical is now becoming obsolete.

25 And there's a bunch of pieces that fit into the

1 things you've heard from the other panelists here in terms
2 of awareness, you know, what is the load really doing, what
3 fractions of the load are truly essential? What fractions
4 of the load are negative because they're producing?

5 And get ready based on big data, situational
6 awareness to be able to take fast actions and it drives some
7 of this question about the band width of these
8 infrastructures. Are we really talking about stuff that can
9 act in a couple hundred milliseconds that adds costs, but
10 ultimately that's something that we should be thinking about
11 now.

12 I don't want to go 15 years down the road and say
13 we've got all this communication in here and it doesn't have
14 sufficient bandwidth to meet these reliability needs -- so
15 that's the reason why I raised the point now, and I think we
16 have a chance to get in front of it.

17 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: I appreciate you
18 flagging, it. Dr. Novosel?

19 MR. NOVOSEL: Yeah, actually incidentally you
20 know the report that I talked about -- impact of inverter
21 based generation -- one system that managed it -- did for
22 NERC addresses this exact issue. I have an extra picture
23 here that shows how the frequency behaves at various levels
24 of penetration of renewable generation, inverter based
25 generation.

1 So -- but transfer on the solution side -- there
2 is an issue. Frequency, as we said, Nicholas mentioned you
3 know goes much faster than before and then the second stuff
4 on the frequency issue has to be coordinated with this.

5 But of course there are professional solutions
6 for this. We talked about inverter based generation
7 actually having the possibility to react very fast. So if
8 you have some head room, you can actually use that head room
9 to address this issue.

10 The other aspect would be storage -- to be able
11 to also, because storage can react very fast, can address
12 this. So in business discussion with NERC we address this
13 proactively, some of these issues ahead of time and now
14 we're in the situation that actually we can take actions and
15 address them.

16 So I just want to emphasize there is a technical
17 solution to those problems. Those are not the problems that
18 cannot be solved.

19 MR. MILLER: Just to chime in on that, I utterly
20 agree and as you probably know I've been working on many of
21 those controls and a lot of them are commercial. Remember
22 these things are not, you know, wouldn't it be nice if such
23 a thing were available. A lot of this stuff is commercially
24 available today from my old employer for example.

25 Really -- but I was drilling in very specifically

1 on the under-frequency load shedding as at some point the
2 other things fail, right? You didn't have enough primary,
3 you didn't have enough resting energy. The event was three
4 times as big as your design basis event -- these things
5 happen.

6 And the industry is very -- I don't want to say
7 very comfortable but is accustomed to having the last line
8 of defense -- the under-frequency load shedding and say you
9 know, and this is where I'm objecting to some extent -- and
10 therefore we need "X" amount of inertia because the
11 under-frequency load shedding can't be made fast enough.

12 So that's -- you're working back from a boundary
13 condition that you don't need to live with.

14 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Anyone else have
15 comments on that? Yes, sir?

16 MR. BARTLETT: I'll try to go very quickly
17 because I'm going to pile on with what Mr. Miller said here
18 but I think the technology that we employ today is a great
19 back stop under the conditions I think Mr. Miller
20 described, we'll never get there. The problem will be gone,
21 you know, before we had any chance to fix it with load
22 shedding.

23 The positive thing about this is we have the
24 technology right now to use a much smaller hammer to fix
25 problems like this with intelligence, with deterministic

1 high-speed communication. I don't want to keep ringing that
2 bell but life could get better under these circumstances
3 than what it is right now.

4 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Scalpel.

5 MR. BARTLETT: Exactly.

6 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you very much for
7 that. Mr. Miller, if you'll bear with me I'd like to get a
8 little bit deeper down in the weeds. That's the problem
9 with going last, you know, the subject matter's been
10 covered. In your prepared testimony I saw that you were
11 touting the potential cost savings from using remedial
12 action schemes.

13 The increased use of remedial action schemes --
14 do you have any concern that we're going to be making the
15 system so complex that we can't actually anticipate its
16 response, particularly during unusual system conditions?

17 MR. MILLER: Yeah.

18 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you for the
19 elaboration.

20 MR. MILLER: Yeah and that's the reason why and I
21 was picking on New England because ISO New England really
22 hates their SPS's and are doing everything they can to get
23 rid of them. In WECC there's a pile of them because they
24 absolutely can't afford to operate the western system
25 without some of those so there's kind of two schools.

1 My point is that the concerns that ISO New
2 England about them being too complicated, unmanageable, you
3 know, Joe Blissficta knew how it worked -- retired, but all
4 of those things, those are absolutely real but those are
5 institutional you know, philosophical human things that can
6 be dealt with.

7 There are new layers of technology out there that
8 are, you know, triply redundant, cyber secure, multiple
9 physical locations for computing so that these SPS's aren't
10 one of's that are floating around and this one got invented
11 for this purpose and this got invested for this purpose and
12 this one was sourced from a manufacturer with two letters
13 and this was from three letters and nobody knows how they
14 fit together. We can't do that.

15 But that, in my opinion, is not a reason to say
16 we don't do this. This is the era of big communication, big
17 data, big awareness and there's so much benefit for certain
18 classes of SPS's as opposed to kind of traditional
19 autonomous distributed response that we're going to have to
20 go there.

21 And the Australia -- why do I keep picking
22 Australia, because I did some work there. They needed an
23 SPS and the system went black because they overloaded the
24 last tie line and you know, we're going to need more of
25 those.

1 But we can't do it the way we've always done New
2 England and other's complaints about that and your point was
3 spot on.

4 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you for that.
5 Bringing it back to storage -- I thought the discussion
6 today has been fantastic. You know I'm very proud of the
7 energy storage has been a priority since joining the
8 Commission and you guys really touched on you know, the
9 opportunities and the benefits from storage that will come
10 as we continue to integrate it.

11 I'm just wondering if there's anything else you
12 think the Commission can be doing to further the role of
13 storage or reduce some of the remaining barriers to entry?

14 MR. MOURA: Well we looked at it -- good question
15 from a barrier standpoint. I mean we've looked at it from a
16 NERC standards perspective and again being very fuel
17 agnostic and technology neutral, we haven't found anything
18 in the standards that would be a barrier.

19 We're certainly not -- because we're fuel neutral
20 we're not an advocate for any particular technology by
21 default but there's nothing in the NERC standards that would
22 prohibit its use.

23 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: So to follow-up on that
24 and you sort of touched on this just talking sort of back
25 and forth to Commissioner LaFleur but just to drill down --

1 do you think any changes are needed to the existing NERC
2 standards to facilitate communication and coordination
3 between these new groups in the planning process or are the
4 existing processes sufficient?

5 MR. MOURA: Yeah, no I think that there is
6 opportunity -- always opportunity to improve, you know,
7 whether it be the standards or the guidelines or technical
8 material that goes into understanding new rules or
9 mechanisms or risks and so there's always the opportunity
10 for that.

11 Again, we would, you know, the advice that I've
12 heard consistently from Nick Miller is don't be over
13 prescriptive and let's be broad enough and remember that you
14 know, these storage devices -- it's kind of like the fuel in
15 a sense that you know, there's a batter or pump storage or
16 whatever it may be then there's an inverter that's connected
17 to the grid.

18 And so it really is about the technology of the
19 inverters and how that integrates and works with the rest of
20 the grid. At the same time there is an onus on the
21 transmission owner and operator to insure it knows what they
22 are connecting to their system and that it behaves according
23 to certain responsibilities that they have.

24 MR. NOVOSEL: If I can just add that I think
25 John, to your point, you need to start incorporating storage

1 into the regular planning procedures. I think it hasn't
2 been done yet. I think that would be the next step. SVR,
3 you know, doing load forecasting now or PV forecasting to do
4 the planning -- I think storage is the next step that our
5 planning tools need to have that capability.

6 MR. JONES: I just want to add that you know, to
7 specifically answer your question I don't think that we need
8 another standard for storage at this time. I'm going to
9 tell you as I listened to this conversation earlier that
10 took place between John and Dr. Novosel -- and by the way
11 we're both from North Carolina so we probably have the same
12 accent, you probably have noticed that.

13 You know, just listening to that dialogue that
14 took place between these two gentlemen, you know, in talking
15 about the inverters and then some of the other things that
16 can be done. So I think as you think about, you know, you
17 think about NERC in its role. You've got the FERC as
18 policymakers.

19 Our markets, our ISO, RTO's and then the market
20 participants and then the vendors -- I mean when you bring
21 that collective group together, solve problems, you know get
22 some of the design standards pushed upstream into the
23 manufacturers, that's -- it's much more efficient to work on
24 it there once, so that everything coming down the assembly
25 line has that standard, you know, from a manufacturing

1 perspective, not from a compliance perspective on the back
2 end.

3 So let's go upstream and solve the problem there
4 so we don't have to deal with it downstream.

5 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Well thank you all.
6 We've still got about 10 minutes left and then a break
7 before our next session and I think with this distinguished
8 group of panelists I'd hate to cut it short and so I think I
9 want to turn it over to the senior staff to see if you guys
10 have any additional questions or comments?

11 MR. ORTIZ: Very good, thank you, thank you
12 Commissioner Chatterjee. I want to turn actually to one of
13 the questions that's in the agenda and it goes specifically
14 and a lot of you have discussed it. It has to do with the
15 need for measurement and control of the system -- you know
16 the power system as it exists in textbooks is a large,
17 spinning machine -- there's essentially a second order
18 differential equation that defines it and that's why we have
19 under fixed load shedding at certain time constants, and
20 things like that.

21 But we've heard that there are tons of
22 opportunities now for advanced high-speed communications and
23 a lot of advanced modeling to do new things. And so along
24 those lines I want to understand, you know, in your
25 experiences what have you learned in terms of

1 communications, in terms of either good lessons or bad
2 lessons regarding those systems and how robust those systems
3 need to be to support your activities?

4 What grid sensing technologies you've used and
5 what applications you have used or you would like to see
6 that would help to integrate better these new technologies
7 and also be able to extract some of the benefits that we've
8 been hypothesizing in this discussion.

9 MR. BARTLETT: I'll start that. The technologies
10 that we've been using has probably been moving along with
11 more intelligent relays so our protection systems have got
12 fantastic capabilities of measuring, logging and taking
13 action on a wide variety of things that happen on the power
14 system -- whether it comes from a rotating resource or an
15 inverter-based resource.

16 What we have found is when we added telecom to
17 layer one, it's been extraordinarily robust and of course
18 telecommunication -- something with carrier current has been
19 for decades part of the power system but with new high-speed
20 communications we could move away from distance protection
21 for instance on our transmission lines to differential
22 protection because we could talk fast enough that we can
23 with certainty say this breaker will open in three cycles,
24 or half a cycle, or whatever we need to.

25 That improved reliability and grew power quality

1 for so many of our customers I think it's dramatic. I think
2 it's robust and I think it's absolutely where we need to
3 place investment and time and concentration on because it
4 will enable things we've never thought of before.

5 MR. MILLER: I have a comment on that that sort
6 of fits with the SPS as well so that with better
7 communications there's latitude now for -- and this is
8 something we've been waiting for decades right -- for the
9 PMU's to actually be useful for something, he says -- right?

10 But the -- with good communications we spent a
11 lot of time today talking about sort of these extreme
12 resilience-type things, the system breaking up when it's at
13 N minus 4 instead of N minus 1 or something really bad
14 happen.

15 The communications and the phase stuff have a
16 role in that and for example in the U.K. they have a
17 prototype now -- phase of betterment phase system that has
18 got some brains to understand how the system is breaking up
19 so when something really bad happens and chunks of the U.K.
20 grid break off, they can detect where the breaks are and use
21 some of this other smart communication to try to make the
22 pieces be viable.

23 So that kind of fits in this world where we're
24 trying to look farther than just N minus 1 so I think that's
25 an important piece.

1 MR. GREGG: The only thing I would add to that is
2 that what I think about in the future -- if we think how our
3 systems are becoming more complex and they're only going to
4 become more complex. I think our challenge is sort of how
5 do we better leverage the data that we're creating?

6 We're in a regime we've got 4 and million smart
7 feeders connected to every home in the Province of Ontario.
8 We've got an internet of things with connected devices --
9 DERs all around the system -- it's all gathering data. And
10 we're only barely scratching the surface of that data.

11 And so I think that's a real challenge for us is
12 to figure out how to actually access, interpret, analyze and
13 use that data and I think it's going to be tools like
14 artificial intelligence and machine learning solutions that
15 are actually going to help us manage the grid because I
16 think it is probably goes beyond the human control operator
17 in the control room -- their ability to actually manage.

18 MR. NOVASEL: I actually just want to comment
19 Dave Ortiz, Alison Silverstein and I wrote a short paper
20 about 3 or 4 years ago about benefits of sychrophaser
21 measurements just to reference. And I do want to comment
22 that there have actually have been some applications of
23 sychrophasers that have been very useful.

24 Again, I was at ISO New England just last week.
25 They're using very effective identified installations and

1 what the source of installation is so they can actually
2 pinpoint to the generator to correct those issues. The
3 event analysis grid modeling special dynamic models and all
4 -- so there's been lots of application.

5 Of course I agree that there are lots of new
6 applications to be done. For those who see deployment and
7 distribution at FERC -- San Diego Gas and Electric for
8 example has the high impedance voltage or falling conductor
9 detection. That's a huge issue now especially with the
10 fires. You have a falling conductor, you know, that can
11 create the fire. So to be able to actually detect there is
12 a line broke before the line hits the ground.

13 But to Jay's point and Roy's point requires lots
14 of communications to implement. So it's in a pilot phase
15 with San Diego Gas and Electric but again, technology --
16 this type of technology actually has again at present
17 application and has still lots of new potential
18 applications.

19 MR. MOURA: I think the panelists mentioned a
20 couple of newer technologies very well for measurement. So
21 PM used -- and we'll definitely put it out there, don't give
22 up on them yet. And protection -- I think is really a big
23 one. If we're thinking about you know, a system that does
24 have a lot less natural inertia so actually inertia, not the
25 synthetic inertia.

1 I think the clearing time has just become so
2 quick that decisions, protection actions need to be taken in
3 much quicker time and horizon so technology is like a
4 traveling wave technology to be able to sense fault current
5 in advance and understand the implications to its own
6 protection.

7 Those have some merit in looking at that again,
8 under this near system where the system is actually a lot
9 less lighter.

10 MR. MCCLELLAND: I guess I'd like to pick up on
11 the telecom issue. So as we consider the complexity and
12 especially John your last point about the relays and the
13 operational speed necessary for a system with lower inertia,
14 the question I have is sort of the new interdependency that
15 we've created with telecom and I think Mr. Bartlett, you in
16 your written comments you said that the bandwidth
17 limitations can be an issue so I guess my question would be
18 how do we account for this new interdependency as it becomes
19 critical to the operation of the grid so we'll have to have
20 this interconnectiveness.

21 How do we account for bandwidth limitations? And
22 then thirdly, what's the lifecycle of this telecom equipment
23 and how do we account for that from let's say a cost benefit
24 analysis?

25 MR. BARTLETT: I think the lifespan has been

1 extraordinary. I think it's gone -- I've never been
2 involved with putting in any fiber optic cable that's not
3 still in service today, mine is quite gray.

4 And it's been very robust so I can't say that's
5 been true of all our applications that I have been involved
6 with but I think the lifecycle of to start with perhaps with
7 the exception of some end use electronics that may fall back
8 maybe to an 8 to 10 year lifespan, maybe 30 plus on the
9 fiber optics.

10 So I think that that's not a difficult thing to
11 account for and I think that we have many years to recover
12 the costs that we invest in fiber optics. I think how do we
13 account for bandwidth in general is a more difficult
14 question for me.

15 One of the things that I find is that many of the
16 last mile solutions that we encounter in rural areas are
17 extremely bandwidth limited. There are essentially no
18 bandwidth limitations on fiber deployment so for us for
19 security reasons, for technology reasons, and for
20 robustness we think right now we don't see anything that's a
21 good alternative to fiber optic cable, but we think it's a
22 very good and long-lived asset and we don't see if that
23 level of technology or something similar to it is employed.

24 I don't think there are bandwidth limitations but
25 that needs to be there.

1 MR. JONES: I think the other element to piggy
2 back on that to kind of think of -- and I agree with you on
3 your fiber statement but I think the other element you have
4 to think of is kind of from a resiliency as we've talked
5 about it on the power side.

6 You know as telecom becomes more and more a
7 critical component then you have to make sure that you know,
8 you bury as much of it as you can underground, what is
9 overhead. You know, make sure you have redundant paths so
10 that as we do become more and more depending on using fiber
11 to give us that needed communication infrastructure to be
12 able to make those decisions, we have got to make sure that
13 we have got redundant paths that have been designed into the
14 fiber system as well.

15 MR. ORTIZ: Yeah, thank you. I have one more
16 question. We've been talking and I appreciate the panel --
17 across boundaries, right -- all the way from down to the
18 customer to end use devices and load management all the way
19 up to electrical generation. But with respect to our
20 authorities, you know NERC standards apply to the bulk
21 electric system which has a very specific definition and is
22 fundamentally conceived around the big right?

23 And just as this panel has been focused on
24 marshalling lots of smaller resources to accomplish broader
25 reliability goals -- when is there going to be a need to

1 rethink what we mean by a bulk system -- not to say from a
2 standards standpoint, but just from the standpoint of
3 operating the transmission system that's able to serve
4 customers in a reliable way?

5 And then at that point when do we start thinking
6 about when standards apply or do not or when different kinds
7 of standards -- say typically 1547 or various other
8 standards fit together to create an overall system that
9 allows for the appropriate development of the kinds of
10 services we've been discussing as well as the appropriate
11 accountability for the reliable operation?

12 MR. NOVOSEL: I would just like to emphasize one
13 point -- a need for TMD planning. We been isolated, we have
14 to keep planning, we do deep planning. How can we actually
15 start doing more of the joint TMD planning and we see that
16 impact or the fault on PV's and all like an example that
17 shows that we need to be doing planning together.

18 So I think once we start doing this it will open
19 the doors to actually look on how we really want to manage
20 the bulk power system in a different fashion. Until we do
21 that it's kind of difficult because you're kind of operating
22 in that silo in a way.

23 I know it's not easy. I mean don't get me wrong,
24 but it's something to look into how we can manage.

25 MR. MOURA: I would just offer David, you know,

1 you look at the statute right -- I mean users, owners and
2 operators of the bulk power system is kind of in the NERC
3 family to promote and maintain reliability.

4 And you know, I think we sometimes glance over
5 the user part because DP's -- distribution providers are an
6 inherent part of again that functional model, how we plan to
7 operate the system and we do have a role to play in how they
8 use the system.

9 And so I think it's -- you know, while you won't
10 have you know, my roof top solar array as a, you know,
11 registered GO, the DP I'm connected to does have to, you
12 know, does have to meet some current requirements and may
13 have other requirements in the future.

14 And as a user of that system and as a reliability
15 kind of steward of the BPS I think we'd want that -- that
16 there are some requirements in aggregate that those
17 distribution systems need to maintain so they don't disrupt
18 the bulk system reliability.

19 MR. BARTLETT: Mr. Ortiz, perhaps the only thing
20 I would add to that is I think it's an outstanding question
21 and an outstanding thing for us to be thinking about. I
22 guess I'm probably not hugely concerned about when we'll
23 have to do that because I think the math is going to show
24 very clearly when we need to do that.

25 So we have you know, very accurate modeling tools

1 right now and we can predict the behavior of the bulk
2 electric system. As soon as our models start failing to
3 predict the operation of the bulk power system, we'll know
4 we need to take the next step and look in other areas. I
5 don't know if anybody else wants to comment on that.

6 MR. NOVOSEL: Can I just add one more point. I
7 need to mention electrical transportation -- there was a
8 discussion on the previous panel. I think electrical
9 transportation is hugely important for the society and it is
10 going to affect how we manage the agreed on rule.

11 I think we should be really worried about this
12 because first reaction is it is not going to happen
13 overnight. You see in the system that load has been kind of
14 stagnant or growing slow so I think as we are adding
15 electrical transportation to the system we should be able to
16 manage it as it is now.

17 And then do this planning and look into how the
18 grid is going to be looking out and we have time to do it
19 because not many cities will do like what Chuzanne did in
20 China when they -- I don't have any busses or 3,000 busses
21 or something they electrified, but of course that was a
22 mandate from the top.

23 I think here in the states we really need to
24 start promoting how important the ability of the cities for
25 pollution. I always like to tell the story if you are let's

1 say -- wherever you are in the middle of the winter and it's
2 cold and you have school kids running the bus -- busses
3 running because of course the driver wants to keep the
4 temperature in the bus, but then if it's not electrical you
5 have this old exhaust coming out and the kids are passing
6 by, they are inhaling that thing and all.

7 So we are not talking about global warming or
8 anything, we're talking about the basic ability that
9 electrical transportation can really enhance in our
10 society. And it will change -- to your question, it was a
11 great question, that will affect how we manage the overall
12 system.

13 MR. MILLER: Just to chime in on that -- I agree,
14 you'll see it, I still think that there's -- and maybe this
15 is self-serving because I'm a retired researcher but there's
16 a lot of room I think for us and DOE's done some good words
17 coming out of the National Labs, to ask these questions
18 looking forward, you know -- things like smart charging
19 versus dumb charging right -- because they're really huge
20 issues.

21 And if you really -- now would be a good time to
22 figure out what kind of behaviors we really want from the
23 integrated system and not a kind of -- we don't want to wait
24 too long.

25 And one of my harping points is it is very

1 expensive to use the power system as a simulator. It's a
2 lot better to run cases.

3 COMMISSONER CHATTERJEE: Well thank you very much
4 for another fascinating discussion and panel. I appreciate
5 all of you. We've gone a couple of minutes over and I want
6 to stay as close to on-schedule as possible but I do want to
7 extend everyone the opportunity to take a quick break, so
8 why don't we reconvene promptly at 3:20, thank you.

9 (BREAK 3:07 p.m. - 3:20 p.m.)

10 PANEL IV: Addressing the Evolving Cybersecurity Threat

11 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Alright looking forward
12 to our final panel of the day on the ever important topic of
13 the evolving cybersecurity threat. Another fantastic group
14 of panelists here to help us tackle this very critical issue
15 and so we will in the interest of trying to finish on time,
16 I'm going to dive right in and start with my questions.

17 I'll start with Bill Lawrence, I had a great
18 visit to EI SAC a few weeks ago. I was very impressed by
19 your team's use of the information provided by CRISP. And I
20 was just hoping you could compare the analytical value of
21 information from CRISP to the other reports you received
22 from industry. Do they tend to be substitutes or more
23 complimentary sources of information?

24 MR. LAWRENCE: Thank you Commissioner. We
25 receive two different types of information at the ISAC. One

1 is voluntary information share and the other one is required
2 reporting so we've got value from both of those streams
3 coming in and we do see a complimentary analysis capability
4 that we get from them. As you saw the anonymized
5 capabilities that we were able to display to you and your
6 staff on CRISP were giving us some insights, even in the
7 unclassified space.

8 And the benefits again, CRISP, the Cyber Security
9 Risk Information Sharing Program -- we are also partners
10 with the Pacific Northwest National Laboratory and the DOE
11 through the intelligence community -- taking that
12 information up to the high side, looking at over 35,000
13 classified indicators are compromised.

14 So it's a holistic public private partnership,
15 CRISP is a voluntary program paid for by the members, but
16 that helps us and we're bringing on other capabilities to
17 that would definitely compliment CRISP as well.

18 So it's a great capability -- we're looking
19 forward to expanding it with DOE's help over the next couple
20 of years as well.

21 COMMISSONER CHATTERJEE: As a follow-up, are
22 there ways to expand machine speed data sharing and you
23 know, if so does that help provide actionable threat
24 intelligence or does that just provide a deluge of data that
25 may not be all that useful?

1 MR. LAWRENCE: Commissioner that's a great
2 question too because there are recent media reports about
3 the value of the some of the programs that are attempting to
4 do just that. We are doing one for the electricity
5 subsector called CASE, the Cybersecurity Automated
6 Information Sharing System. This is a pilot project that
7 should come into production towards the end of this year and
8 it involves the electric utilities that use a technology
9 based on the sticks and taxi capabilities of sharing
10 information.

11 Whenever we start talking about machine speed and
12 automated information sharing I always like to throw in HV
13 in front of that -- that's human verified. Because right
14 now we don't have the trust in any of the information shared
15 to be able to apply it directly to production systems
16 without awareness of all the, you know, consequences that it
17 might have right in there.

18 So we don't have machine to machine yet. We're
19 on a pathway towards that and I know DOE and the National
20 Lab System, as well as some other federal funded research
21 and development centers are working on trust models so you
22 can separate the weed from the chow.

23 COMMISSONER CHATTERJEE: Do you want to expand on
24 that or any of the other panelists are welcome to weigh in.

25 MS. HAWK: Yes, thank you for the opportunity to

1 speak with you today. And we support the private sector in
2 building capacity to prepare for a cyber incident as well as
3 to respond to the cyber incident which is directly resonant
4 with the conversation of rapid sharing information.

5 We have our national laboratories are our
6 strategic partners. We have ten of them that we're working
7 with right now and some -- you just highlighted, some of
8 them are working in that area. In particular, Idaho
9 National Laboratory is looking at indicators of compromise
10 that would be applicable to the IT side and then thinking
11 were those -- what information in those indicators are
12 compromised -- could be applicable to the operational
13 technology side?

14 So as you know the operational technology are the
15 networks and computers that move data and process data to
16 manage, monitor, protect and control energy delivery. And
17 so those systems are responsible for real time operations
18 and have such have physical consequences should an adversary
19 get a foothold on our systems and manipulate them
20 maliciously.

21 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Anyone else have
22 thoughts, Mr. Crist?

23 MR. CRIST: I can talk about some of the
24 information sharing. I know Bill Lawrence and his team has
25 been doing a great job on that. One thing is industry, you

1 know, we're always looking for those additional points of
2 information to help us better protect the systems.

3 And, you know, as we talk about Department of
4 Energy's building stuff up, the ESCC is working closely with
5 other industry -- other federal partners as well for that
6 sharing of information.

7 You know and as Bill brings up that machine to
8 machine and that automated stuff, taking action on that --
9 that is one of those things that as the grid operates, you
10 know, something that shuts down something is a little
11 concerning but it is something we're hoping, you know, some
12 day we can get to that to protect against those evolving
13 threats that are coming along.

14 One thing, you know, we also -- Lincoln Electric
15 System, we went down to Topeka, to their fusion center and
16 utilized some of their tools as well. We participated in a
17 CRISP light a few years ago which was trying to create
18 another product there that was maybe more cost-effective for
19 smaller utilities as well. So that's one thing -- there's a
20 lot of tools we're trying to reach out and do a lot of that
21 stuff.

22 The challenge there is when you get this
23 information and it's in the classified space, it's you know,
24 taking that action and doing stuff on it, so that's going to
25 be something that as an industry we continue to try to work

1 through that in trying to develop other ways of using that
2 information without going across those classified lines, and
3 you know, we'll share it with other people too to make the
4 grid more secure.

5 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you, along those
6 lines in your testimony you mentioned that -- along these
7 lines, the need to move to more robust framework that
8 provides flexibility and adaptability to meet security
9 needs. Could you elaborate on what changes will be
10 necessary to the CIP standards to reach this end state?

11 MR. CRIST: Yes, and this is one of those things
12 where you know, the threats are constantly emerging and new
13 ones are popping up so there's a challenge when you're
14 trying to build the standards to address what's there today
15 and the threats of today and then you see something new
16 coming tomorrow or something else pops up and trying to
17 address those and balancing that out between compliance and
18 security.

19 When there's something that's in the standards
20 that require us to have in place and I referenced it a
21 little bit but like malware protection and our protection
22 against that and maybe that vendor is compromised or there's
23 something going on there that we have concerns with that
24 vendor.

25 We're now struggling with do you take that

1 software out of the system and risk the compliance
2 violation or do you leave the system in place to be
3 compliant but there could be the security threat out there.

4 So that's one of the those things that have given
5 us, you know, more flexibility in the standards to even
6 leverage some of the newer emerging technologies without
7 having to say, "Well it'd sure be great if we could use this
8 but we'll have a challenge with the standards."

9 Virtualization is one of those examples. You
10 know when you talk about resiliency earlier on and I've
11 talked with some industry participants that virtualization
12 in their SCADA environment, SCADA alone, it gives them a lot
13 of resiliency because they can build these systems up at
14 multiple locations to defend against a single either
15 physical attack or something in that system right there at
16 their local facility.

17 Even from our perspective you know,
18 virtualization you kind of save on that footprint of the
19 servers and be able to put that stuff in place, but when
20 you challenge or put that up against the NERC standards as
21 they are today, as you know the drafting team is trying to
22 come up with some new approaches to that to address that and
23 that's where we get kind of caught with some of those
24 standards saying, "Well, it wasn't really designed for this
25 new technology, where are we going to go in the future?"

1 And you know, cloud is another thing I've heard
2 multiple conversations on that as well is you know, cloud is
3 out there people are using it. It's probably something that
4 we're going to have to leverage for when you look at some of
5 the grid monitorization and the electrification,
6 communicating with these devices that are in customer's
7 homes and out there in the grid -- micro-grids and stuff
8 like that.

9 So the standards again to have the framework and
10 I think as Commissioner LaFleur brought up you know it's a
11 baseline, it's something that we want to go to and we have
12 to have but yet we've got to have that flexibility on them
13 so we can use those new technologies to defend against the
14 emerging threats.

15 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: I really appreciate
16 that. You unpacked a lot there, do others want to touch on
17 some of the issues you brought up?

18 MR. RATHBUN: Thank you Commissioner and thank
19 you for inviting Microsoft to be here today. I completely
20 agree with the need for flexibility on emerging technologies
21 and the flexibility in frameworks themselves.

22 We would have a couple of recommendations. One
23 would be from a framework standpoint there are a lot of
24 actually already developed, pretty matures run by Mist for
25 example, the fed ramp example of managing for civilian

1 governments, any clouds, sort of architecture -- being able
2 to leverage that reciprocity with those which enable you to
3 take advantage of new technology.

4 The other thing that I would recommend having
5 spent a lot of time in the framework world and dealing with
6 emerging technologies and threats is even those don't
7 necessarily evolve fast enough to be able to take advantage.
8 And so that there are emerging architecture standards coming
9 out of the DOD and out of DHS called DOD, cybersecurity
10 architecture review, DOD car and gov car out of DHS which is
11 the government cybersecurity architecture review which flips
12 sort of the paradigm on its head -- instead of trying to
13 create a set of best practices and then figure out how do I
14 map these best practices into my existing organization.

15 We look at the effects of what an adversary is
16 try to do so we know the methods of their attack, we know
17 the stages of their attack. We know the indicators of their
18 threat actions and then we focus on capabilities to disrupt
19 those. So how can I prevent them from achieving the goal
20 that they want to do?

21 The advantage of that is it allows me to become a
22 lot more focused on my specific industry and my unique risk
23 threat. It also allows me to focus on new emerging threats
24 because I can just simply add to that set of standards and
25 think about capabilities instead of waiting three years for

1 academics to write me some best practices, right that I have
2 to decide how to follow.

3 The last thing that it really lets us do is we
4 can start getting true quantitative analysis of the
5 effectiveness of our cyber security because I'm now really
6 measuring discrete actions that an adversary might take. I
7 can see where they're happening. I can measure my
8 capability of acting against those and then when I really
9 get to modern monitoring I can start sending synthetic
10 transactions so fake transactions through those capabilities
11 where I should expect a given result.

12 And if that result isn't happening, now I can see
13 in context overall against my whole cybersecurity posture
14 what might be happening with the indication of -- there's a
15 compromised malware, well what does that mean for my overall
16 cybersecurity if I lose that capability?

17 Is there a clear line that allows compromise or
18 do I have other gates in the way? I can test those things
19 real time and answer that question about is security or
20 compliance more valued?

21 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Are there things that
22 this Commission can be doing or should be doing to better
23 enable the accommodation of the increased use of cloud
24 computing technology in modern utility operations?

25 MR. RATHBUN: Absolutely. I think some clear

1 guidance to NERC on the need to establish or modernize the
2 sub-standards or grant reciprocity with other existing
3 standards so the utility companies can move out. It's also
4 the kind of thing where organizations like Microsoft are
5 happy to partner in pilots.

6 We actually have existing pilots going on with
7 some energy grid organizations to figure out how to do that
8 specifically in the cloud so we can find those unique
9 nuances. We've done that with several other government and
10 industry entities -- happy to do that for working with
11 either NERC or FERC as well.

12 MS. HAWK: Thank you. Additionally, flexibility
13 in rate recovery would be able to, you know, provide
14 incentive rate structures that encourage the deployment of
15 cybersecurity measures as well as physical security measures
16 -- that's one suggestion.

17 And if I may speak to the emerging technologies
18 -- as my colleagues have so clearly articulated, we need to
19 bring cybersecurity in with the new technologies that are
20 coming into the power grid. It's an opportunity for
21 innovation so we can use the greater efficiencies and the
22 greater reliability or resilience that these new power
23 system technologies are providing and at the same time bring
24 cybersecurity in with them and it will allow us to innovate
25 the virtualizations.

1 So we have some work going on at Sandia National
2 Labs where they're looking at containerizing power system
3 applications so each application aligns within its own
4 container. It's being given everything that it needs,
5 decreases the chance it could be compromised. Were it to be
6 compromised you just move it out and move the other
7 container in. The rest of the system is protected so no
8 calls -- no system calls for instance because everything is
9 where it needs to be.

10 That is one example. We also have work going on
11 with protecting access to the cloud for grid edge devices
12 and backing up the higher view, we've been working with the
13 energy sector since the early 2000's and the vision since
14 that time and still today are resilient energy delivery
15 systems that are designed from the beginning, installed,
16 operated and maintained to survive a cyberattack.

17 So the idea is that these systems will be able to
18 adapt to survive. And just following up on the idea that
19 we're working in the operational technology space and the
20 extent to which we look at IT is thinking about how it can
21 affect OT -- that's where we are.

22 And in this space I think it's important to
23 recognize that we actually have an advantage for the cyber
24 defender should we leverage the characteristics of that
25 operational environment affectively. Here's an example.

1 Each component in the entire system is designed
2 to perform a very specific limited function. So we have
3 developed technology that will allow the system to deny by
4 default any unexpected cyber activity -- so that's
5 communications, that's ports, that's protocols, that's
6 processes -- if it's not expected don't allow it.

7 An example of that technology is a software
8 defined network approach that it tailored to the OT system.
9 So when you hear about SDN typically you're thinking IT and
10 in the IT world as SDN can bring in a lot of flexibility,
11 think of plug and play. Thinking, you know, adapt the
12 network behavior to users requiring different capabilities
13 from that network.

14 The OT version of that instead of plug and play,
15 you're looking at deny by default. So lock the system down,
16 shrink that cyberattack surface drastically by only allowing
17 it to do what it is intended to do.

18 And then the next step is well what if an
19 adversary were to attempt to use these systems and devices
20 in the way that they were intended and designed to be used?
21 So play by the rules, then what?

22 So we have technology that we've developed that
23 would allow protective relay for instance upon receiving a
24 command to very quickly use a physics model of the grid well
25 within the four milliseconds that would be required for

1 response to not interrupt legitimate requests well within
2 that time frame to work with its peer devices.

3 And ask the question -- if I were to execute this
4 command would the grid remain stable or could it jeopardize
5 stability? So there, even if the adversaries are playing by
6 the rules, physics works and physics rules the OT space. So
7 there -- I see a bright future to borrow a phrase from the
8 earlier panel because we can use the characteristics of that
9 operational environment to protect itself, to automate a
10 response that makes sense.

11 When Bill mentions, you know, we have to be very
12 careful about a machine to machine interaction without a
13 human intervention -- yes. We'll bring the physics into it
14 in this next generation of technology so that the system can
15 adapt and survive.

16 MR. SRITAPAN: Thank you, so thank you for the
17 opportunity to speak. So I represent Homeland Security in
18 the science and technology record from the research side.
19 So definitely on the emerging threats you're going to see,
20 you know, there is an opportunity here when you think about,
21 you know, how we would want to look at you know, peak times
22 and how the power grid folks may consider what is it -- the
23 power grid folks may consider leveraging like distributed
24 energy resources and IOT energy devices.

25 When you think about these things, they do bring

1 in a new set of both capabilities in which we can see more
2 visible as far as what we can do and how we can strategize
3 around that, but we also have to understand that's a new
4 threat vector for us right?

5 So in the cases of on the research side, we see
6 with sub-standards and other things, you know, yes I can see
7 level 2 devices that provide a great strength and visibility
8 there. But when we think about level 1 device's in this
9 case like a PLC, that's not something that we're
10 automatically going to take that information in.

11 There's great opportunity there when you can
12 actually, as you mentioned, take the different types of
13 indicators and actually make an informed decision early on
14 in advance.

15 Other piece I know mentioned were gov car activity so if
16 that is something desired I can tell you currently in spin 5
17 we are working on -- so cybersecurity architecture view,
18 spin 5 covers mobility. It's traditionally meant for -- you
19 think about cyber kill chain and the adversarial actions
20 posted essentially posts exploitation and also covers a
21 little bit of pre.

22 So based on a specific scenario you can go
23 through and see what are the adversaries actions based on,
24 you know, what capabilities are going to deploy all the way
25 to exploitation. Once you look at that and you flip it, you

1 apply in ordering this for mobile is the various -- in this
2 case mobile security technologies or different types of
3 security technologies could apply and based on that you can
4 define if I only employ this technology what are my gap
5 areas right?

6 And so leveraging things like that could work,
7 you don't necessarily have to rely on gov car with the
8 methodology that's there, it's originally taken from DOD for
9 nascar on the DOD side, so that is an area of which is a
10 good opportunity to look at.

11 Well based on what technology, what gap area am I
12 either filling or leaving open? That's a good opportunity.
13 So other pieces we looked at is you know, and this applies
14 both -- you know, on DHS, DOD side, and you can see that
15 cybersecurity as we, you know, traditionally do it today,
16 does need to evolve to the cyber physical systems
17 resiliency.

18 You can think about Nist 800-160 Volume 2 as an
19 example as that piece is where we want to be able to operate
20 in either a compromised state or a denied state. You know,
21 how are the systems actually going to interoperate and work,
22 even when they are compromised -- those three pieces of
23 which we see in the future going forward.

24 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you very much for
25 that. Pivoting a little bit -- I want to engage everybody.

1 Mr. Miller, in your written testimony you seem to suggest
2 that perhaps government should leave the threat intelligence
3 business to the private sector. Can you elaborate on that
4 concern and how you delineate between what type of threat
5 intelligence sharing is appropriate for government versus
6 the private sector?

7 MR. MILLER: I believe I didn't say threat
8 intelligence but services in general or at least services is
9 where I'm going. So we certainly have other intelligence
10 out there. The specific services that I was referring to
11 are flyaway teams. We've absolutely lost business to the
12 DHS who was able to do flyaway teams for the little, little
13 price of free and we cannot compete with that.

14 We do bring in a certain level of capability that
15 isn't necessarily provided by DHS as well. We have a strong
16 expertise our customers rely on that and so those services
17 and also potential areas where initially there was unique
18 research done inside of potentially labs years ago. It
19 doesn't necessarily always spin off into the private sector
20 in a successful fashion or the private section does catch up
21 eventually.

22 However, you do still have those competing odds
23 at the end of the day.

24 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Bill or Vince, do you
25 want to weigh in on this sort of balance between private and

1 government?

2 MR. LAWRENCE: Yeah, Commissioner I've seen a lot
3 of success with public private partnerships. We do have
4 relationships with intelligence sources such as Dragos and
5 others out there. And of course with government, the
6 intelligence sources -- the government is the only -- has
7 the capability of classifying information and it's
8 invaluable to get you know, we could peel that hole on you
9 about industry, classification and clearances and then also
10 access to that data.

11 But it's where I think there's a healthy balance
12 between what is provided by the government and then also,
13 you know, picked up by industry to continue on because you
14 know, capitalism works so in the end that helps settle out
15 with the markets that we've seen.

16 MS. SCIARRONE: Commissioner if I may.

17 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Yes.

18 MS. SCIARRONE: Having served both in government
19 and now being in the private sector, I think I have a unique
20 view in this. And to go back to my fellow panelist from DOE
21 who talked about having done this for quite some time.

22 In the 2000's I was in a little known office -- a
23 critical infrastructure assurance office in Commerce, right,
24 when we were addressing cybersecurity issues at the time.
25 You know, we were coming out of Y2K and addressing code red

1 which is kind of sad when you realize that we're talking
2 about those same things today that we were talking about in
3 2000 and yet that's basically where we are.

4 Like my colleague from DHS, I had the privilege
5 of helping stand up that department and so seeing as we
6 evolved the information sharing piece right, moving from PDD
7 63 under the Clinton Administration to really building up
8 ISAC's and seeing how they get used and setting in place the
9 sector coordinating councils.

10 And then I had the privilege of serving in the
11 White House and working on offensive and defensive cyber
12 policy. And so now going to the private sector, I can tell
13 you that there is value in each of these, but what I think
14 we really need to focus on is we've been sharing information
15 for so long but it still doesn't seem to be working, right?

16 And not because it's not valuable and not because
17 we're not trying, but I think we really need to focus on
18 making sure that the information we are sharing is
19 actionable, but also actionable and appropriate for who's
20 receiving it right?

21 So you can share just hashes and IP addresses for
22 someone to block, but if you're not giving the context of
23 why they should be doing this or how the threats evolving or
24 explaining to them how the threats to their IT system are
25 now making their way to their OT system, or how someone who

1 has devices that quite frankly need to run on Windows XP and
2 telling them to patch it is not an option -- give them some
3 other ways to help address this right?

4 So our panelists have talked about flexibility
5 and how important that is and I can't agree more. But I
6 would say I do think this needs to be a partnership around
7 how do we provide really, actionable information, very
8 tailored information that people can take action on, but
9 also let's make sure we're not forgetting the adversary.

10 So if you look within the standards and they are
11 a fantastic framework and I will say regulatory bodies are
12 by design ponderous and are meant to be and that's a good
13 thing. The standards give guidelines but not once do they
14 mention adversary, bad guy right? Who is attacking your
15 network?

16 And if we looked at DOD and said you need to
17 prepare for wars but we're not going to talk about who you
18 are fighting against, people would think that's absurd. And
19 so as we look on taking in these standards and it's been
20 recommended that you take in some of the NIS standards, the
21 existing standards, I would just encourage you to also focus
22 on the adversary as part of that and make sure you fully
23 understand the threat you are seeking to address.

24 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: I appreciate that and I
25 appreciate your perspective having been on all side of it.

1 MS. SCIARRONE: All sides.

2 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you, with that I
3 will turn things over to Commissioner LaFleur.

4 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Thank you very much for all
5 of those thoughts. I wanted to pick up on some of that
6 conversation especially Commissioner Chatterjee's exchange
7 with Mr. Crist on as I've been asking all day -- the current
8 state of the standards and you know, Miss Sciarrone just
9 made a comment on how much they call out the adversaries and
10 how they're geared, but we've heard -- this morning we heard
11 that the standards were just a baseline and any
12 self-respecting company has gone well beyond that.

13 However, in other parts of our life we hear all
14 the time they're way too restrictive and they should be cut
15 back. Earlier this year when we had no quorum, or maybe
16 that was last year -- the year's all blend together, EEI
17 said we should have a moratorium on standards, there's too
18 many and so I guess I'm just interested for those of you who
19 are all in some piece of this world, what's the state of the
20 CIP standards?

21 Because when people criticize the NERC standards
22 as being too slow and don't respond to fast-acting threats,
23 this is almost always where they're focusing in, yet it
24 seems to be not just a necessary evil, but a critical part
25 of the way we defend against this.

1 So what do you see the trajectory going forward
2 of these and if you think we should be using other things,
3 like NERC alerts, which we're seeing more and more of in
4 this space, how do we make them actionable and make sure we
5 have a feedback loop to make sure we're really doing
6 something in, you know, addressing, just interested? Maybe
7 starting with Mr. Crist because you I know are from a
8 regulated -- a registered entity that has to deal in this
9 space.

10 MR. CRIST: Yeah, I was trying to figure out how
11 I got on the panel. So yeah, I guess it's -- one of the
12 things when you talk about the NERC standards or the CIP
13 standards, you know, one of the things they've been influx
14 for quite a few years, you know, starting out with the
15 urgent action and then moving all the way up through
16 version 3, version 4 -- it never went into effect, version
17 5.

18 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Isn't it inevitable
19 because the threats keep changing?

20 MR. CRIST: They are and that's the challenge I
21 guess because as an industry you're trying to get a lot of
22 stuff put in place to deal with the new standard that's out
23 there today. And when you're looking at some of the newer
24 technologies like we were talking about earlier --
25 virtualization, those weren't even being thought about when

1 you know, the current version of the standards started going
2 into being drafted and then voted on and off, you know, that
3 process.

4 So having the framework, you know, like Matt
5 mentioned here about fed ramp -- that's one thing that we
6 are leading a team through the CIP C Committee and trying to
7 figure out is there a way we can leverage the fed ramp model
8 -- the framework, and match it up to CIP and have that
9 assurance that we're compliant and that the auditors will
10 agree to that.

11 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I want to come back to the
12 reciprocity. With your standards maybe I'm just getting
13 fetchy from sitting here all day, I feel like there's a
14 tension built in because every time we try to have, you
15 know, we try to suggest a standard, we hear -- don't go so
16 fast, be incremental, only start with the high impact
17 assets, don't do the low, please take a separate step.

18 But then on the other sides of their mouth
19 everyone is saying, how come they're changing so much? How
20 come you keep going back? But that's kind of like built in
21 to the process that we've built and the thought of just
22 adopting reciprocity from some other you know, framework
23 that's out there is of course sounds really appealing but
24 aren't those evolving too? Aren't those maturity models and
25 ramped models and all -- I mean is the creep just built into

1 the threat that we're addressing, or is it something we are
2 doing in our mutual interactions that's making us have to
3 keep going back over it? I guess that's --

4 MR. CRIST: Yeah and I guess that's one of those
5 things that it's probably, you know, a struggle for all of
6 us. Looking at that when we're trying to leverage stuff
7 outside of the electric environment and when it's only the
8 electric industry under the NERC CIP standards, when you
9 talk to some of the vendors they're like -- I don't want
10 anything to do with the CIP standards.

11 So we had challenges with even getting for
12 personnel risk assessments as far as having the nuclear
13 regulatory employees or people under NRC be able to work
14 with the NERC CIP standards because we could not get
15 information from NRC showing that they had a background
16 check.

17 So those are the struggles that you probably
18 don't hear about. It's like when we have those kinds of
19 challenges from industry and you have the nuclear employees
20 that need to go into the transmission owner's facilities to
21 do their checks for that security.

22 Now they're saying you can't come in because you
23 won't give us your personnel risk assessments -- a whole
24 other issue but those are the things that you know, we
25 struggle with and maybe, you know we need to have

1 conversations around them that's why I really appreciate
2 this conversation.

3 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Absolutely.

4 MR. CRIST: And you know, talking with several
5 large vendors -- since Matt's here I'll bring that up as one
6 too. Now they're saying, "Hey, we have the cloud, we have
7 this great technology, we have this, you know, all this
8 monitoring systems that we can put that are far better than
9 a small company like we can do."

10 But I say well can you prove NERC CIP compliance
11 to us? And they said well we meet all these other
12 frameworks. We meet NIS, we do fed ramp, we do all this --
13 no you don't need NERC CIP, so --

14 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Well what do you think
15 would happen if you tried to take an industry vote to
16 replace some piece of CIP with some other model, do you
17 think it would pass or do you think people would say, I
18 mean, I think people would say, "Whoa, we don't want that
19 enforced, and you know."

20 MR. CRIST: Well and that's I know, I think you
21 run into a lot of different scenarios and situations from
22 utilities because everybody's got their own kind of unique
23 way of operating in their systems, but with cybersecurity,
24 you know, it crosses a lot of different boundaries, you
25 know, speaking from my experience when you hire in

1 cybersecurity personnel, they are focused on either
2 financial standards or stuff they've had to address there so
3 now I'm having to train them on NERC CIP standards.

4 If you adopted those other frameworks, you know,
5 they've got to take into account that operational technology
6 because that is a, you know, different than most people.
7 Like we were talking at lunch you're operating physical --

8 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Not different for most
9 people in the electric industry -- they're all operating.

10 MR. CRIST: Right.

11 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I mean the CIP is just an
12 overlay.

13 MR. CRIST: Right.

14 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: But underneath they're the
15 wires and the plants and the --

16 MR. CRIST: Yep, and that's where you know, when
17 you look at some of those other frameworks and stuff, there
18 may be one that industry would adopt or come, you know, have
19 a consensus on, but that's one of the things that you know
20 -- I know industry has created these standards.

21 You know you kind of put them in and they get
22 back and forth you know, with additional modifications.
23 It's keeping up though as we're getting the new technology
24 and some of the newer threats I guess, and I don't know if
25 any other standards would say they're going to protect

1 against all future threats but it might be something that
2 it's more accepted across different boundaries instead of
3 saying here's the NERC CIP standards as a vendor and you
4 need to meet these, and they're like -- no, we're not going
5 to do this thing and we're not going to have staff that have
6 to learn all of that.

7 So I think there's a little bit of a struggle
8 there.

9 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Do the -- are the NERC
10 alerts useful?

11 MR. CRIST: Those, you know, they give us another
12 point -- a measuring point of where they're at.

13 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Faster to get out when
14 something happens.

15 MR. CRIST: Faster to get out and you know, I
16 think most people again I think like we were talking about
17 or like what Neil mentioned, if we know what the threat is
18 there and you know, that can somehow tie to that NERC alert
19 action usually occurs very quickly. If you're just throwing
20 --

21 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: You don't believe if it
22 doesn't list the nation, state or something you just kind of
23 think that maybe they are exaggerating -- I'm just asking,
24 like if it comes it's all red with big red and green boxes
25 and it looks very scary.

1 MR. CRIST: Yeah.

2 COMMISSONER LAFLEUR: But it doesn't say this
3 country did this because that's not in the --

4 MR. CRIST: Right.

5 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Unclassified --

6 MR. CRIST: And I guess that's one of those
7 things that when we look at the secret versus top secret,
8 you know, from my perspective, I don't -- I guess I don't
9 care who's doing it. If there's something -- a threat out
10 there, we're going to take action on it.

11 It could be somebody down the street doing
12 something too, it's just something that if they're getting
13 into our systems, we want them out of there. And that's a
14 little bit of that challenge that we have is you get this
15 information in classified briefing but you really can't take
16 action because you can't give up the intelligence on that.

17 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Yes.

18 MR. CRIST: So we're -- you know, --

19 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Very familiar with that
20 part of it.

21 MR. CRIST: You know that's a struggle but you
22 know it's like the one alert that came out again about the
23 software vendor, it's like thankfully we didn't have
24 anything on our systems but other utilities that I talked to
25 said this was right there, what can we do?

1 You know, we've got to meet the NERC CIP
2 standards, but yet we need to try to remove the software.
3 So you know, you get into this balancing act with that.

4 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Who's -- like you're dying
5 to add something. You have a smile and your nodding and --

6 MS. SCIARRONE: It's just a smile. No, I would
7 just say Paul points out a lot of the practicalities right?
8 And I often times find when people are talking about this we
9 forget to be practical and it's about making sure you're
10 focused on the outcomes right?

11 So regardless of what a standard is, I think
12 we've all said across the board, let's focus on what is the
13 outcome -- either the adversary or the security measures are
14 trying to do. What do we want to do and why right? And
15 balance that with the practical nature you asked about the
16 nation state -- I joked, Ben may disagree.

17 It's helpful to know in broad category what we're
18 talking about from the adversary but people spend a lot of
19 time trying to pinpoint it all the way down to a specific
20 person sitting in a specific location, behind a specific
21 computer.

22 At the end of the day I think most of us that are
23 operators care a lot less about that attribution piece and a
24 lot more about what it is they're trying to do and how are
25 they trying to do it so that their teams can help put in

1 place the best measure to try to protect against that.

2 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: So that's what you meant
3 by knowing more about the adversary, not knowing who the
4 adversary was, but what --

5 MS. SCIARRONE: What are they trying to
6 accomplish and then how do I address that in a practice
7 nature, right where I think we've talked about my colleague
8 from DOE mentioned having flexibility in the rate recovery,
9 right?

10 These organizations operate on small margins with
11 a requirement to stay up for a certain amount of time for
12 reliability and so the practice nature of being able to rip
13 and replace things that are inherently insecure and replace
14 them with newer, more secure technology becomes difficult at
15 times and so --

16 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I was going to ask about
17 Dr. Hawk's comment because I feel like there's kind of an
18 urban legend that a lot of people would like to do more in
19 cybersecurity but they can't because of their rates and FERC
20 should do something.

21 But I never talked to a transmission owner at
22 least that doesn't have an opportunity to recover
23 cybersecurity costs in their transmission formulary. So was
24 it mostly generation we're worried about I mean because this
25 is a thing where I frequently said like before podiums, if

1 there are rate issues that I'm not aware of please come and
2 see me, but yet it's definitely said a lot so I want to give
3 Dr. Hawk first and then others a chance what we should be
4 doing to address if there are actual under recovery
5 problems.

6 MS. HAWK: Well just in the sense of helping
7 support deployment in cybersecurity measures that's you know
8 what my comment was referring to.

9 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: What did you saw?

10 MS. HAWK: Just in the sense of helping the
11 sector support deployment of cybersecurity measures and in
12 terms of -- this is part of what we do in the SEDS division,
13 the service initial liberty systems. And another way is we
14 help support R&D, research and development for technologies
15 that address the outcome, right -- that look to, look
16 towards resilience instead of a reactive posture which I
17 think is a very important distinction.

18 So we're looking to survive an attack, not to
19 react to the latest threat or the latest vulnerability
20 that's been disclosed but to survive which is a different
21 thing.

22 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: We certainly share that
23 goal and thought that was the purpose of the whole
24 enterprise.

25 MS. HAWK: In terms of the economy of this at

1 this stage we find our energy sector defending itself
2 against very sophisticated and highly targeted actors. So
3 they are on the front lines of national security now and in
4 order to reduce the business risk that they would otherwise
5 have to experience were they to pursue R&D for technologies
6 that would enable resilience, we have the program that cost
7 shares.

8 So we fund folks to help you know, develop these
9 resilient technologies. You bring up generators. One of
10 the things that we have going on and is now being
11 demonstrated is a machine learning approach for power plants
12 to pull in. It's using machine learning, AI, pulling data,
13 including the physical operating parameters, extract
14 features from that dataset, look for excursions from that
15 surface that would indicate a cyber intruder from an
16 intelligent actor which puts it in a different category and
17 then accommodate to survive -- figure out what parts of the
18 system are still trustworthy, which ones may have been
19 compromised use and remaining trustworthy parts of that
20 system to continue delivering power while the adversary is
21 being isolated and ejected.

22 And again, that can be done by just understanding
23 how the system works and using that to the advantage of the
24 cyber defender.

25 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I mean I think the R&D

1 work that the Department of Energy and the labs do is very
2 critical. Obviously the industry funds some through EPRI
3 and others but if there are actually times when a company is
4 wanting to do something on their system -- buy a new package
5 or something so that you make it more secure and they're not
6 able to fund that, I mean I think -- we would like to know
7 about that because that's not -- you know, that's where
8 we're actually getting into something we actually have.

9 There are so many things we can't control that
10 are not within FERC's authority -- utility rates are one of
11 the things we actually do. So I'll just say that. Yes,
12 Bill?

13 MR. LAWRENCE: Commissioner if I could go back to
14 your comments about the NERC alerts. That is definitely a
15 very powerful tool and since the EI SAC is a division of
16 NERC, we have access to that and provide subject matter
17 expertise to the crafting of those.

18 Again, it's the delivery to process, we work
19 closely with Director McClullen, FERC staff, industry input,
20 to make sure that what comes out of that is actionable by
21 industry because you know, heaven for fend, there is the
22 level 3 option that could direct operational action on the
23 grid.

24 We've also seen, you know, the evolution with the
25 powers given to the Department of Energy by the Fast Act and

1 we've been able to include those in the scenarios that we
2 use in Grid X. So going above the standards with the
3 training that we can get out of the exercise, you know,
4 alerts being a tool that we could use.

5 We also have something that's going to be more
6 timely -- that we just operationalized this year called our
7 critical broadcast program. We did that for an entity that
8 had a cyber security issue with some malware earlier in
9 February we were able to get thousands of people on a phone
10 line to talk about what the implications were.

11 So we err towards the side of information
12 sharing, timeliness as opposed to complete accuracy. And in
13 reality you know there were three alerts last year that had
14 ESI content in them. One of them, very pertinent to the
15 recent discussion around the Russian threat -- we didn't
16 name names, because you know, like Paul said they don't
17 really care who's breaking in through the door, they just
18 want to stop it and mitigate the circumstance.

19 But we are very tied to our close government
20 partners so that we can develop things like the alert,
21 unclassified, get those out, share in the classified space
22 where we can, but get the actionable intelligence out there
23 to the people that can actually be on the keyboard without
24 the need to know the tactics and procedures to get that
25 intelligence, so a very powerful tool kit we have.

1 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Thank you. Mr. Lawrence,
2 you're relatively new in your role at ISAC, am I crazy?

3 MR. LAWRENCE: I've been at NERC for 6 years and
4 as the Director of the ISAC since April of 2017.

5 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Okay, so okay, so that's
6 longer. I thought it was this year. So I guess earlier
7 today Jim Robb talked about the renaissance of the ESI SAC.
8 I'm curious how you see that, you know what you see as
9 you're major challenges, your goals.

10 It's even better now that you've been doing it
11 more than a year as opposed to if it was April, 2018 as I
12 mistakenly remembered.

13 MR. LAWRENCE: Well thank you. I'm definitely a
14 beneficiary of some very hard work done at the electricity
15 subsector coordinating council level. When that changed the
16 current incarnation of 30 CEO's to include Jim Robb and Bill
17 Furman as well as some other panelists. They took a hard
18 look at the then ES ISAC and said we need this capability,
19 you need to get better.

20 So they created the member executive committee
21 that's co-chaired by Bill Fehrman and John McAvoy. They've
22 been giving us very close oversight of how we are planning
23 and we built the long-term strategic plan that was part of
24 NERC's 2018 business plan and budget and now we're executing
25 to that plan.

1 So we've had two quarters of performance under
2 that and we're looking at like a five year mission from Star
3 Trek to build out capability in terms of the team, our tools
4 and the training that we have to make sure that we're an
5 effective and valuable asset for all of our stakeholders
6 across North America -- so Canada, U.S. and Mexico.

7 We're growing the team. It takes time, it takes
8 money. We've had some really good successes recently with
9 our HR hiring process and we're looking to have all of our
10 2018 roles filled and starting to look already at 2019
11 roles.

12 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: And you're a membership
13 organization? I mean I --

14 MR. LAWRENCE: No, we are actually under NERC's
15 budget.

16 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Yes, but I mean people --
17 like I think I read in Mr. Rathbun's testimony that you
18 chose not to join the ISAC, am I crazy?

19 MR. RATHBUN: I believe that is the case. I'm
20 not a member of that, I think the actual -- we were
21 attempting to partner so we have our own
22 counterintelligence arm -- the Microsoft Threat
23 Intelligence Center where we work with several different
24 government entities.

25 We actually collect the world's largest threat

1 set or one of the world's largest sets of threat
2 intelligence data from all of the different Microsoft
3 installed devices around the planet -- billions of devices
4 every single day talking to us.

5 And then we went and hired a bunch of cyber
6 offensive operators from around the world who are really
7 good at what they do. Then we look at that dataset and we
8 look for the fingerprints and activities of our adversaries
9 not attacking us.

10 So I process over 7 trillion events a day against
11 Azure alone. But we're looking at those billions of devices
12 every single -- around the world, looking for things
13 happening like this looks like Helium which is the
14 organization that attacked the DNC, acting on online banking
15 in Sri Lanka.

16 And we can tell through various ways, the name
17 processes, password sets that they use, other ways
18 fingerprints and mistakes they make -- all humans make
19 mistakes.

20 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Anyone who has a Microsoft
21 operating system, you have some -- so that's -- did you
22 share that with Bill and say this is what we have.

23 MR. RATHBUN: Right, so one of the
24 recommendations that we're making here in our proposal is to
25 get Bill's organization tied into the Mystic team so that we

1 can share that data. We do share it with several other
2 government entities and customers as needed.

3 What we looking for is not --

4 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Who is a customer --
5 right, anyone, who doesn't right have Windows.

6 MR. RATHBUN: Yeah and so we're mostly doing it
7 to protect ourselves. Most of what you see out there when
8 you get past Tuesday updates and things like that is we've
9 seen adversaries testing things in the wild and we've fixed
10 ahead of time.

11 And if we'd identified that something is actually
12 a failure on someone else's technology we inform the owner
13 of that technology that we have found a cyber threat against
14 them. If we are seeing it specifically against our
15 customers we notify our customers and we let them know that
16 there is a particular cyber threat.

17 If our customers detect as cyber threat against
18 their infrastructure we can let them know whether or not
19 there was a smoke attack or they just got caught up in
20 something, you know, that was really targeted somewhere else
21 or was a general broad sort of thing, so lots and lots of
22 valuable intelligence data actually based here in D.C. that
23 we can check.

24 MR. LAWRENCE: So when we talk about EI SAC
25 members we focus the membership on our asset operators then

1 we do have partnerships and it is on our roadmap to get more
2 involved with strategic vendor partnerships. We have had
3 some initial discussions with Microsoft. It's a
4 prioritization thing in terms of staff and resources to get
5 these but we aren't ignoring the threat.

6 So one of the other alerts that was in 2017 was
7 around the Malware discovered by folks from -- who did the
8 research in the Ukraine on crash overwrite and destroyer.
9 So we're particularly focused right now on things that can
10 affect the operational technology side of the equation and
11 as we, you know, built our portfolio, the vendors that can
12 deliver visibility into both of those sides as well as
13 analysis capability, we're focusing on that right now and
14 definitely interested in what is seen across the world.

15 I would say that you know, the attacks in Ukraine
16 we partner with the Department of Energy and we had some EI
17 SAC personnel that were first-hand, you know, boots on the
18 ground with that and we learned a lot from something that
19 wasn't spread across the world. It was focused on specific
20 systems to affect the electricity industry.

21 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: You're just putting that
22 as an example. You communicated that through NERC alerts,
23 right? I remember seeing that.

24 MR. LAWRENCE: Yes, that was a level 1 NERC alert
25 that was shared very rapidly within a week of being notified

1 by our friends here from Dragos to getting something out
2 from government informed additions that we could release
3 with that alert. And then more information later that got
4 declassified and available on our portal.

5 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: And is there any feedback
6 loop of like whether people understood it or did anything or
7 do you just assume in their self-interest they should read
8 it and jump on it right away or --

9 MR. LAWRENCE: There is definitely a few back
10 loop -- we've gotten good response when we talked about not
11 only the alert but also the indicators are compromised on
12 there and then we have, you know, another plethora of tools
13 available to include monthly briefings where we get threat
14 intelligence experts to come on from both industry and
15 government talking about the specific mitigations to these
16 threats and signs that you might have this threat affecting
17 your systems.

18 So it's been a good loop there and then we also
19 do an annual grid security conference that's coming up in
20 October and we'll have experts talking about that as well as
21 INL will be providing a cyber strike training session there
22 and a bunch of other commercial vendors providing training
23 to our members.

24 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Thank you very much. I
25 don't mean to be challenging it's just I've been at this a

1 long time. The idea of this CIP 1, CIP 2, CIP 3, CIP 4, CIP
2 5, it's like the iPhone -- what are we up to CIP 7 dash
3 something, is to make it better.

4 We're really trying to you know have standards
5 that actually help protect the bulk electric system and if
6 there are things we should be doing differently that we have
7 to flex our authority in some way to use reciprocity or get
8 this statute changed or something, you know, this is a good
9 chance to hear about them.

10 Because this is a thing we hear an awful lot of
11 complaints about CIP, but yet it does seem like it's you
12 know, it's not going to go away. This is part of our
13 responsibility, it was directly in the 2005 Energy Policy
14 Act it said FERC will put out standards to protect against a
15 cybersecurity incident so we're, you know -- yes, Vincent?

16 MR. SRITAPAN: So Commissioner I will mention you
17 know, the idea of using a threat framework to inform a
18 standard is a good use but keep in mind you're not adopting
19 the threat framework in substitute of anything right?

20 When you do create the standard, at least the way
21 we've seen it is that if NIST is going to develop a standard
22 for whatever the technology, whatever that may be of best
23 practice, it's not necessarily has to be coupled with what
24 adversarial actions are occurring.

25 You should take a threat framework, you know,

1 that may be applied to your sector and use that to identify
2 well what best practices will I need to do in the standard
3 so that I can cover the threat actions that are occurring.

4 Just knowing that you know, you can use one to
5 inform the other that's helpful.

6 COMMISSONER LAFLEUR: Yes, Mr. Miller?

7 MR. MILLER: Hi, yeah so I want to go back to the
8 original question that you had to Paul and then kind of I'll
9 go back up to this conversation that we're having now. You
10 were originally focused on standards and threats and so --

11 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: And are they working, are
12 they -- where are they going?

13 MR. MILLER: Yes, so my answer is in the context
14 of multiple roles so I was an asset owner, I was on the
15 implementation team for CIP version 1, as well as version 2.

16 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: The daddy of them all.

17 MR. MILLER: After that I moved on to NERC. I
18 worked closely with Bill at the electricity ISAC and so I
19 saw from a different angle there and now I am a vendor and I
20 work closely with my customers and some of those challenges
21 there.

22 I will -- in the moving to the threat aspect, so
23 going back to the 2009 or so when it was CIP version 1 or
24 shortly thereafter, we were talking about Stuck's net. In
25 2010 we were talking about Stuck's net, in 2011 we were

1 talking about Stuck's net, in 2012 we were talking about
2 Stuck's net and then we finally started getting to other use
3 cases.

4 We saw Havox, we saw Black Energy 2 --

5 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Saudi Aranco in those days
6 too.

7 MR. MILLER: Sha-moon, certainly and then finally
8 most recently Crash Override and then Trices, impacting
9 safety systems. We can count on our one hand the number of
10 attacks that have interrupted industrial processes or at
11 least those that are known to be from a cyber means.

12 So our understanding of the threat is fairly
13 limited. I mean we have anecdotes. We don't have large
14 datasets so I think that's hard from a standards process to
15 wrap on an anecdote basis to like chase the threat if you
16 will.

17 However, that said, Dragos is tracking 8 activity
18 groups. These are folks that have interesting critical
19 infrastructure and industrial control systems or have the
20 capability or have shown success in that.

21 However, the overlap of what they do during the
22 attack sequence, that long duration -- because this isn't a
23 short burn attack that is instant and suddenly powers out,
24 this is a month long activity.

25 The tactics used by all of these activity groups

1 which are distinct activity groups have a large overlap. So
2 understanding those methods and those tactics that they use
3 in figuring out the crosswalk between them and the standards
4 is probably the best use of resources which goes back to the
5 rate recovery which I am not an expert in at all.

6 However, I can say the challenges of our
7 customers are not in deploying new technologies and doing
8 more protections, it is on maintaining and operating those
9 over a long run. So having personnel to support and
10 actually defend the systems that they've already deployed
11 out there to protect, that is their challenge that they're
12 having today.

13 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: That's very helpful, but
14 even as we get all those new threats, we go from Struck net
15 to the next one, aren't the standards more basic hygiene?
16 Like are you ever going to regret requiring password
17 protection and secure communications and firewalls or, do
18 you know what I mean?

19 They're not -- there are kind of no regrets. All
20 hazards, basic I thought not like oh a new thing happened so
21 we needed a new standard today.

22 MR. MILLER: I think during the implementation it
23 becomes challenging when you decide from a compliance
24 perspective that your PSP can't be your data center so
25 you're installing five walls around racks and investing

1 money on that aspect, rather than investing it into improved
2 fire wall systems or other defensive systems.

3 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: So when these people spend
4 money in the wrong place?

5 MR. MILLER: In that they're -- it becomes a
6 struggle to allocate resources appropriately when you're
7 looking at the risk -- the security risk versus a
8 compliance risk during implementation it can be challenging
9 to not pursue the compliance risk and then do the security
10 risk.

11 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Mr. Rathbun?

12 MR. RATHBUN: Yes, you asked at the beginning if
13 the reason why the CIPS couldn't keep up is because the
14 threat is evolving -- it's not just the threat it's the
15 technology itself is evolving.

16 And even to your question there hinting that,
17 well shouldn't we always have firewalls? The answer is
18 actually not we should always have firewalls -- there are
19 certain pieces of technology where we have evolved so far
20 beyond then that it's less secure to use those older
21 paradigms and that's one of the problems with ponderous
22 regulation growth is it's very, very difficult to keep up
23 with, especially if the regulation requires a specific
24 implementation as opposed to what Miss Sciarrone said which
25 is I think the correct idea, an outcome.

1 What we care about is can we prevent someone from
2 entering into our secured enclave -- whether that's a fire
3 wall or any other technology. Maybe it can be purely
4 identity based. I shouldn't care about the method in which
5 you arrived at that outcome, I should just care that you
6 arrived at that outcome and that you're capable of
7 demonstrating, and proving that you've arrived at the
8 outcome.

9 And I think the other question about whether or
10 not the CIP standards would allow you to do that give you
11 that flexibility and Mr. Crist said it very clearly, no
12 vendor will tell him yes, I can do this. I have 78
13 certifications that I attest to. CIPS is not one of them
14 because we can't -- the guidance is not clear enough that I
15 can with certainty tell you absolutely I can map this.

16 Now I think I have all the things implemented. I
17 have guidance and documentation that we published to help
18 and we're in the middle of a pilot with an existing customer
19 on how to potentially do that, but I can't guarantee I can't
20 put my money on the line and say yes, I guarantee you will
21 pass the CIP's audit because the guidance is not clear
22 enough from the perspective of these evolving and emerging
23 technologies.

24 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: So do you think instead of
25 regulating all the things that they do we should -- I mean

1 this was rejected a while ago, but sort of say, just don't
2 have any cybersecurity incidents or you'll pay a big fine,
3 that's to performance? Or will they figure out -- I'll go
4 hire Matt and Ben and do that? I mean if there's been push
5 back on that paradigm.

6 MR. RATHBUN: So there -- yeah, I think that -- I
7 think effectively they're going to have that problem anyway
8 right, so Microsoft we think about. You don't need to find
9 me if I have a cybersecurity incident, right? My stock
10 price is going to drop many billions of dollars if I do and
11 it's my fault right?

12 We have plenty of financial incentive from that
13 perspective. I think what's valuable to understand -- and
14 sort of two themes that we've kind of got into in this
15 overall conversation is that these businesses have a need to
16 protect themselves. They're not going to not want to do it,
17 the question is do they have the capability and are we
18 clearly sharing -- are we enabling them to take advantage of
19 existing capabilities and are we clearly sharing that data?

20 Alright, so I think transparency around how to do
21 this is really what's most important and whether or not it
22 comes down to sharing data with the ISF, is it information
23 around the question we have about should it be a public or
24 private sort of organization -- I think it should be a
25 combination of all of these right?

1 We want as much data and intelligence as we can
2 get because when it comes right down to it, we all need to
3 look at ourselves in the mirror and admit that the
4 adversaries have more motivation, more funding, more
5 resources than any of us right?

6 And we need to bind together and
7 be very transparent and open about what we're seeing, how
8 we're acting, how we're solving problems and be as willing
9 as they are to adopt to modern technology and to be flexible
10 and to move if we're going to combat that, because otherwise
11 we're fighting with both arms behind our back.

12 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: I was going to stay on
13 that note but maybe Bill will save me or not.

14 MR. LAWRENCE: Well Commissioner first I'd like
15 to add one more anniversary to your calendar. It's the 20th
16 anniversary of the ISAC structure so PDD 63 in May of 1998
17 started the concept and that public private partnership
18 really is exemplified by what we're able to do with the
19 government approved clearances that we get and then the
20 industry trust that we're able to build.

21 Because as you know the code of conduct prohibits
22 voluntarily shared information to the ISAC to be shared with
23 anybody with compliance monitoring enforcement functions.
24 So in terms of the CIP standards, when we talked to
25 international partners especially -- and I say that outside

1 the family of North America, they say that it's the best
2 thing out there and they're looking at ways to apply that.

3 We've grown up differently than a lot of
4 different other sectors, and you know, the discussions on
5 natural gas have applicability in this aspect as well. To
6 see industry wholeheartedly give up on the CIP standards
7 that they have -- they have the capability to develop and
8 influence.

9 I don't see that kind of same industry input
10 translating into those other regimes.

11 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Are you sure they're not
12 going to go away, it's just a question of how we learn from
13 all these other elements in making them better. Because I
14 mean I used to go to the whatever it was called -- all the
15 federal, when I was Chairman, all the federal agencies heads
16 and you'd be there with the drug people and the financial
17 people and the nuclear people and they were all jealous of
18 the standards, you know, so everything's relative I guess.

19 MR. LAWRENCE: And there is an argument to be
20 made about tying somebody's market value in the stock market
21 to their portfolio or image but having something that
22 actually you know, creates those standards as a best
23 practice and a benchmark for security, they have evolved but
24 they're becoming more risk based and that's the high,
25 mediums and the low and that five wall that Ben described is

1 actually old terminology too.

2 So as they become more focused and as we're going
3 through the standards effectiveness sub-process that's
4 undergoing too, I think we're going to find ways to make
5 them less burdensome but also to increase information
6 sharing that's going to be more valuable to fight those
7 threats that are out there.

8 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Thank you for a great
9 discussion. I'll shut up while I still can.

10 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Thank you, Dr. Hawk, you
11 know I'm not sure if I heard you right but I was struck by
12 earlier you sounded a very optimistic note about our ability
13 through technology to be able to prevent or prevent
14 successful attacks against the grid.

15 And that's somewhat contrary to if you read all
16 these stories in the newspaper and I know they're stories
17 and some of them are more accurate than others, I'm sure.
18 But about the allegations or assertions that the Russians
19 and others are actually -- have actually successfully gotten
20 into our systems, they just haven't for whatever reason,
21 haven't pulled the trigger so to speak in terms of
22 successfully bringing down -- disrupting power operations
23 for instance.

24 But I am wondering, it is obviously very
25 difficult and the sub-standards they're always going to lag

1 behind in some ways because as you point out that's the way
2 government works and it's also the way technology probably
3 works because the technology moves very quickly.

4 And I'm wondering if we're spending -- and kind
5 of a question for all of you. I wonder if we're spending
6 enough time thinking about restoration and recovery. So to
7 the extent we believe our adversaries do have the capability
8 and maybe one day might pull that trigger -- are we spending
9 enough time thinking about how to restore our system?

10 I know that there's been a lot of -- you
11 mentioned Ukraine earlier, I know there's some analysis and
12 they're systems are a lot more simple I think and maybe it's
13 easier for them to -- it was easier for them to get to
14 restore service more quickly.

15 But do you think we spend enough time thinking
16 about that and focusing our resources on that issue?

17 MS. HAWK: Commissioner, thank you very much for
18 bringing up the real important point. As you say the threat
19 is real, it's serious. The adversary is highly
20 sophisticated, becoming more so every day and very
21 targeted, okay, so all of that is true.

22 It is also true that we have a strong community
23 of folks dedicated to insuring that our energy sector can
24 survive a cyberattack. We're coming at it through a
25 comprehensive approach. We're looking at preparedness, we

1 are supportive of the private sector to build capacity to
2 prepare for an incident, to respond to an incident and then
3 helping them with the business case by cost sharing the
4 development of technologies that would allow them to
5 survive.

6 So it's all -- all of the above, right? And in
7 terms of recovery, restoration -- one of the considerations
8 that makes a cyberattack different from a hurricane or a
9 national disaster is that now you may be trying to restore
10 equipment that is no longer trustworthy.

11 And so we have research going on that is helping
12 us distinguish what is a cyber incident from what may be a
13 failure from a different cause in which where an intelligent
14 adversary can be a difficult determination right?

15 So we have research going on that address how do
16 you restore a system that may still not be trustworthy --
17 sort of different.

18 MR. LAWRENCE: And Commissioner, thanks for that
19 question. We postulate this very severe cyber and physical
20 attack on the grid, taking it -- breaking the grid and then
21 requiring a restoration in certain parts, every two years in
22 Grid X. So Grid X 5 is coming up in November of 2019.

23 Before Grid X 2, we were already postulating a
24 metcastile attack and once it actually happened in 2013, not
25 only did we have that in the scenario we added the extra

1 sauce of making an active shooter event so that really added
2 to that.

3 Postulated on modular malware and then we
4 actually saw it out in the wild. So we've got a team of
5 good guys that thinks of some really evil means to take down
6 the grid and then we put our industry -- and we had over
7 6500 registered individuals participate last year in Grid X
8 4 and we're expecting even more next time.

9 So we're not -- we're doing things in a simulated
10 way. We're also doing things in a real way to get
11 technology out there to our members.

12 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Does anyone else want to
13 comment?

14 MR. CRIST: Yeah I guess that's one of the
15 things, you know, from the industry perspective even with
16 the ESCC, with our cyber mutual systems program that's
17 recently been stood up. You know there are a lot of
18 members that were trying to pull on each other's resources
19 if we do have a type of event because as you know trying to
20 bring them back up is going to take a lot of skillsets.

21 And by having these already predefined agreements
22 in place we can bring those people in quickly. If they know
23 our systems are similar, you know, if they've worked on --
24 that way we can pull together and kind of do like we do when
25 there are hurricanes in Florida and stuff like that with the

1 line workers going down there as well.

2 One thing I would like to say to you, you know,
3 anything about the cybersecurity incident or something that
4 goes down, one thing that we've been looking at too is that
5 EMP threat. We -- when you look at some of the maps and
6 some of the diagrams, Nebraska sits about ground zero if
7 it's centrally located -- if there is some kind of high
8 altitude event there.

9 So we're looking at containerizing or putting
10 some kind of protection around an off-line status system
11 that we could do -- run in a minimal fashion. So it would
12 be kind of you know, last ditch effort but we could pull it
13 out and get up and going on some kind of a system.

14 So you know, with the work with the ESCC and some
15 of the other, you know, stuff that the CEO for our company's
16 been working on that's a priority for them or you know,
17 something we need to look at.

18 But then I always struggle with if we put this
19 stuff inside of another container outside of our ESP and PSP
20 now what are my implications for NERC CIP? Am I going to
21 have an auditor come in and say, "Oh, you've got something
22 outside of there now how are you protecting that?"

23 So we're trying to balance the risk of having a
24 compliance violation with trying to have that incident or
25 response capabilities that we think would serve us well if

1 there was an event. So again, those are the challenges we
2 get, you know, faced with and it's like okay, how do you
3 balance those out?

4 We don't want to put the container inside the PSP
5 because it doesn't do much good if you're right next to the
6 other piece of equipment. So that's one of the things, but
7 -- so there's a lot of work going on with that as far as
8 recovery and like Bill mentioned the Grid X exercises really
9 brings a lot of stuff to light too, so there is work being
10 done in that area.

11 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Mr. Lawrence, different
12 question -- but we discussed earlier I think on the first
13 panel today the need to or the concern or the desire by some
14 of the smaller less well-financed utilities to be able to
15 gain access to EI SAC information and also just you know,
16 the general notion I think this is also true for the
17 Department of Energy perspective of just trying to make sure
18 that they have the sufficient resources to insure that they
19 are also well protected against the cyberattacks.

20 I was curious -- first of all Mr. Lawrence if you
21 could describe what information you're able and willing to
22 share with them if they're not able to afford it.

23 MR. LAWRENCE: Thank you Commissioner. So it
24 wasn't specifically discussed in the earlier panel but
25 probably the program that they're talking about not being

1 able to afford to participate in is CRISP. That had initial
2 costs involved and the initial membership has grown
3 immensely and we kept the costs stable.

4 So right now individual companies participating
5 in CRISP pay about \$200,000 per year for ongoing maintenance
6 and support. And the benefits of those programs actually
7 not only go to the individual organization if they find
8 something, but also to the entire CRISP community and then
9 we get the indicators that compromise that go across all of
10 our members, even if they aren't participating financially
11 in CRISP.

12 But, as you said, they want ways to have actual,
13 more automated ways to share information with us and to
14 allow us to do analysis of potential intrusions on the IT or
15 OT sides. We are partnering and piloting several
16 initiatives this year to include technology that's very
17 affordable based on how it's deployed and it will give us
18 coverage of both IT and OT networks.

19 And then also the Department of Energy is helping
20 us expanding the CRISP program to some of the mean using
21 co-ops that will give us the visibility into that aspect of
22 our member portfolio.

23 Because right now CRISP covers well over 75% of
24 the meters in the United States and with this additional
25 visibility we have a very good sample set of what's going in

1 and out of the IT networks via CRISP.

2 COMMISSIONER GLICK: You have a good sample set
3 and this may not be that all the utilities have sufficient
4 information, now maybe some of those less well-financed
5 utilities don't necessarily have as critical equipment in
6 some cases maybe, but still I think it's something that they
7 need -- something I think that that issue needs to be
8 resolved and I know, Dr. Hawk, I don't know if you want to
9 talk about it, I know the Department has several programs
10 aimed at that effort.

11 MS. HAWK: That's true, you know we partner with
12 the private sector including trade organizations, APPA and
13 RECA, EEI, HAA Inga, we work together with them to ensure
14 that the whole community can benefit from the work that
15 we're doing to build capacity within the sector from those
16 that are less well-resourced to those that are more
17 well-resourced.

18 And the community comes together and just raises
19 all the votes at the same time, that's our objective.

20 COMMISSIONER GLICK: You mentioned Inga, and
21 maybe that's probably a good segue to switch the
22 conversation slightly. We've had some discussion today
23 about natural gas cybersecurity. I know this panel is
24 mostly on electric cybersecurity but I'm curious if you
25 have, you know, it was mentioned earlier that Commissioner

1 Chatterjee and I had joined drafted an op-ed that was in the
2 Houston Chronicle that focused on both whether -- the
3 question of whether gas pipeline sales should be subject to
4 mandatory standards as does electric utilities are.

5 And also, whether the TSA is the appropriate
6 agency to oversee gas pipeline cybersecurity -- I was
7 curious if you had any thoughts on either of those
8 questions?

9 MS. HAWK: So the thoughts are that we work with
10 energy at large so we work with the power grid as well as
11 oil and natural gas and again building capacity as well as
12 developing R&D.

13 For the ONG folks an example of research that
14 we've done in the past for distributed control system is to
15 help them develop a role-based access control that was
16 designed specifically for how the ONG folks operate their
17 systems.

18 So those roles would be determined based on are
19 you in normal mode, are you in emergency mode, are you
20 starting up, shutting down -- very specific to that
21 environment. So we work with them as well as the power grid
22 folks.

23 COMMISSONER GLICK: Do you think mandatory
24 standards would be helpful for the gas industry?

25 MS. HAWK: I think that that would be a decision

1 that the community would need to make.

2 COMMISSONER GLICK: Okay, that's a good answer.
3 I was wondering Mr. Sritapan, I hope I pronounced that right
4 -- and I know that that's not, the Homeland Security
5 Department covers a wide variety of TSA, it probably isn't
6 within your ability but the TSA does have authority over
7 natural gas pipelines and TSA decided not to impose
8 mandatory standards. Are you able to comment on that?

9 MR. SRITAPAN: Unfortunately I'm not, I'm sorry.

10 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Does anyone else have any
11 opinions on gas pipelines and cybersecurity?

12 MR. LAWRENCE: We do use experts from the
13 downstream natural gas as mentioned by my CEO that have
14 access to our watch floor. We share very regularly threat
15 information as well as consult each other on outages and
16 then also the Grid X scenario is built with more than just
17 the electricity subsector in mind -- it's truly cross
18 sector.

19 And also, credentials, getting us on the watch
20 floor of the NK and into DHS for the more cross sector
21 nature really helps stamp out fires in case I think it was
22 last year when there was a subway outage in New York and
23 something else in Los Angeles, and a substation fire in San
24 Francisco and Twitter was blowing up it's a cyberattack.

25 And we were quickly able to determine it was not

1 and get that information to our asset owners and operators
2 so that they know the ground truth.

3 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Mr. Miller, I think your
4 written statement talked about that the concern of some of
5 the CIP standards or CIP requirements sometimes work against
6 actually those trying to defend the grid and rally to the
7 benefit of the attackers.

8 What can we do -- what, how can we modify those
9 things to make sure that they're effective against the
10 attackers and not deter and inhibit the ability of the
11 defender so to speak?

12 MR. MILLER: Yeah, so the background there and
13 the concept is that you have attackers you have defenders,
14 right. Now we've -- during this panel kind of put that
15 attacker on the pedestal. We've said they're very good at
16 what they do, they're very sophisticated, watch out but they
17 also in a lot of cases have meetings that they have to go
18 do, they have appointments, they have deadlines, they're
19 humans too.

20 So that's something to remember. But the concept
21 that if we're constraining our defenders from regulatory or
22 other pressures, whatever they may be, in the attacker has
23 more freedom of movement than the defender, then it's really
24 putting the defender in a poor spot.

25 So the concept of paralysis during an incident

1 where you're not prepared so you have to bring in third
2 party support. They have to go through background checks,
3 they have to go through other processes and I think there's
4 been some language around that to help make that a little
5 bit easier, however, there's also the technical aspects of
6 deploying forensics technology inside of an ESPN and
7 touching logs that you may -- they have never even known
8 they existed and then interpreting them and working through
9 that with the software -- those are some of the challenges
10 that we are at now.

11 I don't think they're necessarily
12 insurmountable. My concern with regulatory potential around
13 the instant response aspect is that it adds more structure
14 which reduces the creativity and the flexibility of the
15 defenders at the -- during the time when they need it the
16 most.

17 MS. SCIARRONE: Can I just add on to it about the
18 defenders, you know, I think around this area you also see
19 the need for really specific and nuanced knowledge right?
20 And to put that knowledge within your SAC, so just because a
21 lot of these SCATA systems or other types of remote devices
22 are wrapped in TCIP or UDP protocols -- cyber protocols, it
23 doesn't mean that a traditional cybersecurity person is
24 going to understand the nuances of how they're utilized and
25 how to protect them.

1 And so that knowledge is valuable within a SOC,
2 likewise some of the traditional cybersecurity information
3 is helpful and its' how do you make sure that the defenders
4 have those different pieces and are communicating back and
5 forth?

6 I mean I still laugh at a really basic example
7 which is basic cybersecurity -- its disable macros. You
8 teach everyone don't enable macros. And the practical
9 nature of understanding and reporting back on the safety of
10 some of the supply chain, you require macros to get that
11 information back to you, right?

12 And so this is an industry where macros are used
13 and as a basic cyber person I'd be like why would you use
14 those? Why are even enabling macros, just disable them and
15 that's not practical right. And so it's making sure that
16 knowledge is there with the defenders and that SOC builds
17 that all out in making sure that you think of it
18 holistically.

19 And so I agree with Ben, we have spent a lot of
20 time talking about the attackers and putting them on a
21 pedestal, but I think just as important is to understand
22 what each of these companies are doing on a daily basis from
23 a different standpoint and you have a lot of people working
24 very hard to protect them -- it's how we give them the right
25 information and the right knowledge to do that.

1 MR. LAWRENCE: Commissioner I would like to touch
2 on something that Paul brought up a little while ago. So
3 the cyber mutual systems program was determined or the need
4 for it was determined with Grid X 3 back in 2015 at the
5 executive tabletop and since between Grid X 3 and 4,
6 industry stood that up, exercised it and then used its
7 capabilities to share industry knowledge pre NDA,
8 pre-cleared people to do some of that cyber assistance and
9 it's I think close to 150 different utilities now -- U.S.
10 and Canada.

11 I'm racing to the airport after this to go to one
12 of their meetings, so it's a great capability that was grown
13 up with industry, without the need for standards. Then also
14 the ISAC we're building user communities on our portal to
15 give more opportunities for bringing the entire team
16 together because to my colleague's point on the panel, the
17 adversary may be better than one of us, but they're not
18 better than all of us together.

19 COMMISSIONER GLICK: I was going to ask a last
20 question about what you've learned from the Grid X exercises
21 but I think at least you touched on that. I don't know if
22 there's anything more that you --

23 MR. LAWRENCE: I think we provided you the reports
24 from Grid X which have a great deal of information there.
25 I'm really looking forward to Grid X 5. Our folks are

1 making up a really awesome scenario that's going to put our
2 folks through the paces.

3 And I'd also like to highlight we treat all
4 blackouts like black start opportunities. So Grid X pushes
5 us to the limits without actually going to those drills
6 which we do every year. So even if it was a cyber incident
7 we'd just execute those black star capabilities.

8 And even though the Ukraine systems aren't as
9 automated as ours, we still do maintain an industry manual
10 capability to switch breakers and get power back on fairly
11 rapidly, even if it was a cyber incident.

12 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Do you have anything
13 else?

14 COMMISSIONER GLICK: No.

15 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: I want to be sensitive
16 to the flight you're trying to catch but we start a couple
17 minutes late and so by my clock we do have a handful of
18 minutes remaining and I just wanted to see if staff had any
19 questions that they wanted to ask?

20 MR. MCCLELLAND: Sorry, so I guess I'll just zero
21 in on the vendors in the interest of time. So just very
22 quickly, something that you said Ben, and I'm going to ask
23 Matt, Ben and Neill to all comment on various aspects -- so
24 Matt, based on the information you're collecting, I'm
25 betting it's a Microsoft system, so how does that relate or

1 how can that correspond to the OT systems.

2 And then Ben a question for you is on recovery,
3 it's something Commissioner Glick talked about restoration
4 and recovery. Have you seen -- and you talked about the
5 flyaway team so you're in the recovery business I assume,
6 have you seen lessons learned and sort of preparations that
7 we can use industry-wide that we might be able to share with
8 say Bill, over at the ISAC to get people to say rack and
9 stack equipment?

10 And then Neill for you, is there -- and I'm
11 betting there's not, but are there silver bullet
12 technologies that we should be more interested in than not.
13 So if you could just maybe move rapid fire in case my
14 colleague David has some questions.

15 MR. RATHBUN: Sure, very quickly. We look beyond
16 just Microsoft technology so we're getting telemetry back
17 from Microsoft installed devices but we're looking for the
18 fingerprints of adversaries no matter what system they're
19 attacking.

20 We then take that, reverse engineer that --
21 that's how we inform other organizations that we've
22 identified problems in their own code because we're seeing
23 active exploits in the wild.

24 MR. MILLER: So I -- yes there's been a lot of
25 changes, even with TRISC, which impacted triconic safety

1 controller. The challenge there was that was the first time
2 we had seen a memory resonant root kit on side of the
3 controller, so that changes the game.

4 Before that we were focused on the control
5 protocols of issuing commands that happen to be on the same
6 network. This is something different where it's persistent
7 on that device and it's in a very stealthy fashion.

8 Approaching that from a forensic perspective and
9 understanding and pulling that part -- that is the bleeding
10 edge of where we are in this game that we're playing.

11 MS. SCIARRONE: I would say anyone who tells you
12 they have a silver bullet run because they're lying. I
13 think it's all about there's some new technologies and new
14 folks and you know making sure you're looking holistically,
15 focusing not only internal in what you're doing internal to
16 your network, but also external and what are those external
17 factors with the adversary.

18 MR. ORTIZ: I have a question primarily for
19 Carol. You mentioned that a lot of your work is engaging
20 with vendors trying to in the community to develop new
21 technologies and to test those. How is it that you work
22 with the vendors to insure that as that technology gets from
23 the research to the kind of limitation phase that you're
24 taking care of identifying and addressing potential supply
25 chain vulnerabilities?

1 MS. HAWK: Thank you for raising that, that's a
2 very important point. And so we partner across the
3 community -- we partner with suppliers, we partner with
4 utilities, so the owners, operators, we partner with
5 universities and we have 10 national labs and we work with
6 trade associations so all of the above.

7 And the projects we will typically have a red
8 team component so we'll have a third party part of that
9 project -- red team, the resulting technology, to look for
10 any weaknesses that might be introduced.

11 MR. KUEHNLE: If I could -- I think I'll just
12 throw this out to the entire panel because it's kind of
13 broad. So Ben had mentioned earlier about the people right?
14 And that's one of the things I've seen through my career is
15 you can buy what you think is a silver bullet or throw
16 technology out there but it all comes down to having people
17 being able to configure that and operate it.

18 And one of the things I've also saw through my
19 career is as you continue to throw new technologies into the
20 environment your people have to learn those new technologies
21 and be able to operate those right?

22 So maybe one of you can jump in and kind of talk
23 about as this new technology is emerging and being put into
24 the network, how are you dealing with the people aspect of
25 that in making sure that they're keeping pace with that new

1 technology and securing those networks?

2 Because a lot of times I also saw that how
3 hackers are able to get in -- the attacker, is because
4 there's a misconfiguration and people really don't
5 understand how that technology is operating.

6 So how do you keep pace with that technology
7 change with the people, with just making sure that you are
8 secure?

9 MS. HAWK: Thanks Barry. So the way that we get
10 cybersecurity measures deployed and we've gone nationwide
11 now. So SEDS funded technology can be found in every state
12 in the nation reducing the cyber risk to the energy sector.

13 The way that we do that is to ensure that what we
14 produce, first and foremost does no harm, works well within
15 that operational environment and in the best cases reduces
16 the operations and maintenance and that's why we've been
17 able to go nationwide and that is why we use partnerships
18 because you have the folks on the receiving end of that
19 technology engaged in the research deep and early, right at
20 the beginning so they can give that guidance to insure that
21 it is something that can be easily used.

22 We're advancing technology that simplifies the
23 system while making it more cyber secure. So SDN which I
24 brought up earlier has offered to fund networking
25 specifically tailored to the OT environment is one example

1 of that.

2 Establishing a deny by default operational
3 network that it simplifies the system, it gives visibility
4 that was difficult, you know, without that, global
5 visibility across the network and it allows the possibility
6 of automating a response anticipating a cyberattack and then
7 pre-engineering traffic flow to adapt to survive that
8 cyberattack.

9 So simplification is very important to the point
10 that you raised and it's very important to what we do,
11 making sure that we're reducing the operations and
12 maintenance while we are reducing cyber risk.

13 MR. PARKINSON: Yeah I had one question. It goes
14 to some dialogue we had earlier about security risk versus
15 compliance risk and I may have misheard this but I thought
16 that in one of the exchanges -- and I think it was you Paul,
17 said that if there's a compliance risk and there's a real
18 live security risk that would be a difficult call in which
19 you addressed for us in terms of mitigation.

20 And I found that troubling and I'm the guy who
21 wears an enforcement hat and I guess I haven't -- I guess I
22 have the impression that we shouldn't be that scary in the
23 context of a real security risk you would have to hesitate
24 and maybe even choose mitigating a compliance risk under the
25 CIP standards as opposed to addressing the security risk and

1 then explaining when one of my auditors or somebody else
2 shows up, one of David's folks shows up and says, we'll what
3 happened here.

4 That the regulator wouldn't be sympathetic to
5 that -- particularly, and I've also seen the context of CIP
6 violations and CIP penalties and the anonymous nature of it
7 and so I guess the long winded way of saying and Bill could
8 address this too, is the danger of being out of compliance
9 with one of the CIP standards that's significant, that
10 that's a hard call.

11 MR. CRIST: Well I guess the incident there or
12 what was brought up was there was a threat that was
13 identified. It was you know, with the software that was out
14 there that was being used for anti-virus or for malware
15 protection.

16 Well when you look at what is that threat if you
17 don't have all that information is it is a threat that's
18 immediate or imminent, you know, I think it would be the
19 utility would lean towards take it out right away, get rid
20 of it, we'll worry about compliance later.

21 But when you have a security risk that's like you
22 know, a major broadcast saying this could be bad software
23 but we don't know yet -- now the utility might have to
24 remove that and now they've got to figure out what's our
25 other option here.

1 You know there are other mitigating measures, we
2 don't have those so we've got to figure out, you know, what
3 we do here to meet compliance when we remove this from our
4 CIP compliance program.

5 So you know if the threat's not imminent they're
6 probably going to take the risk there of saying, okay, you
7 know, I don't have enough information to say hey, we'll
8 suffer the financial penalty if we get one through a
9 compliance audit or we'll leave this software in.

10 I mean that's kind of a challenge there. I think
11 you're right, if there was an imminent threat and we knew,
12 like something came out for you know, a major NERC alert
13 saying get this stuff out of your network, I think we would
14 -- everybody would get it out of there you know and then
15 figure out a way to get through the compliance piece of it.

16 I will say you know, in the MRO region we have a
17 pretty good relationship with the auditors and we can ask
18 questions like that and I think a lot of regions have that
19 as well. I think we get to that point and I know this issue
20 -- I did bring it up to some of the FERC staff too and I was
21 trying to work through some of that saying okay, here's an
22 option or here's something that industry has brought to me
23 through some of the other work that I do with the CIP how do
24 you handle this?

25 You know, these are the challenges we have. I

1 would, you know my concern -- my own personal concern being
2 you know, from a protective relay world and checking out
3 sub-stations and control networks in generation plants,
4 patch management just emailed this 45 day notice to put your
5 patches in just after I spent months putting this system in
6 in a controlled network, knowing -- putting my stamp of
7 approval on it and 45 days later a security release or patch
8 release comes out and now you're going to go on there and
9 change something.

10 You know, that's my challenge that I have too is
11 supply chain when you talk about threats from there, I just
12 went and put something else introduced something after I
13 tested out this control operational network to guarantee
14 that it would work when it needed to and now you've changed
15 some of those variables that I've already went through all
16 this testing on.

17 So you know, that's another one that I guess I'd
18 want to highlight too is you know, that's a challenge you
19 have if you have a security release or something comes out,
20 when can I apply that -- do I do it while the system's hot?
21 Do I do it as soon as I -- do I take the system out of
22 service to put this in and then you've got to work through
23 all of that.

24 So I know that's another challenge with the
25 industry too when you balance those security aspects versus

1 compliance.

2 MR. KUEHNLE: Actually, Paul this question is
3 actually for you. So you had brought up cloud before and
4 you had talked about the fact of moving operational
5 technologies into the cloud and some of the problem that you
6 may have with that because of the fact that they're
7 operational technologies being used in that environment.

8 So would you see that -- maybe as a hybrid of
9 using the cloud where you only put ancillary services that
10 communicate with operational devices? Can you maybe talk a
11 little bit about that?

12 MR. CRIST: Yeah, I guess with the approach that
13 we're taking right now with the cloud is just even the best
14 cyber system information. So when you're talking about some
15 of the you know, applications that maybe are stored on a
16 server or stuff like that, where do we store that
17 information because we have to lock those containers down
18 too and can't share that.

19 The operational side -- maybe even the monitoring
20 piece, you know that's where -- as a smaller utility and
21 even smaller utilities, public power, NRE, you know, the
22 co-ops, you know you can't have a 24 by 7 SOC or you know
23 the budget would be outrageous.

24 But to be able to even share that information or
25 the logs and maybe even some of the stuff Ben was talking

1 about is having some people with that skillset and
2 leveraging that to review those logs and provide us back
3 with that information.

4 So on that cloud side yeah, it's the ECUMS if
5 you're familiar with those or the monitoring systems, the
6 logs, you know, where can we get that valuable information
7 and take real time action on it?

8 The operational piece like a SCATA system or a
9 control network, personally I maybe struggle with that but
10 there are people in the industry that are moving towards
11 that and I know there's people that are out there with that
12 kind of stuff at a lower level.

13 So it's probably going to work there. Where does
14 it end -- I don't know but you know, there's again -- if I
15 could put my SCATA back-up system somewhere on the east
16 coast or west coast and then the EMP happens I at least have
17 some way of operating that maybe that will provide some
18 resiliency in those type of events if I can make sure it's
19 secure.

20 I probably wouldn't be I guess at this point
21 operating it. Maybe that's a little longer down the road
22 but there are utilities that are doing that so it is -- now
23 it becomes even a more bigger struggle. Like I said I think
24 industry will move into that and try to get there and some
25 have but we've got to make sure the NERC's sub-standards

1 allow that and we don't run into issues there.

2 And whether it's the auditors or the standards
3 themselves that need to address that, that's what we've got
4 to figure out.

5 MR. MILLER: If I can just add on to that. So I
6 think the whipping boy for new technology in the discussion
7 has been like out of cloud and virtualization which makes
8 sense because it is a paradigm shift and we have to wrap our
9 head around that.

10 The last panel was very interesting talking about
11 -- I think it was Nicholas Miller mentioned all the various
12 knobs accessible for the inverter and those aren't
13 electro-mechanical knobs that he was referring to, that was
14 driven by software.

15 So there's a move to intelligence to the edge as
16 well and that is as much of a paradigm shift as like a cloud
17 and virtualization, it's just -- I think it's a more
18 approachable topic for the sector and power systems to
19 understand. So they're both challenging and they both need
20 to be addressed.

21 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Seeing no further
22 questions I think from myself and the Chairman I just wanted
23 to say thank you to all of our panelists, to the Chairman's
24 team and to the senior staff for helping to put together the
25 materials and for the staff it was so helpful in organizing

1 and putting this together.

2 I thought it was a very, very successful day and
3 I thank you and turn it over to my colleague.

4 COMMISSIONER LAFLEUR: Certainly just to second
5 the thanks to all the panelists for a very engaging
6 discussion -- all four panels and to all the folks here at
7 FERC, Lodi who had her name on the notice, that's always a
8 hazardous place to be and everyone else who worked on this
9 and for everything that the people in OER and OI's do all
10 year long with NERC and others in this area, thank you.

11 COMMISSIONER GLICK: Obviously thank you all for
12 participating, it was very interesting. The whole day, I
13 really learned a lot from the entire day but also I
14 especially want to thank the staff and everyone for putting
15 everything together. A binder with 63 different tabs is
16 quite a bit of reading but it was very helpful so thank you.

17 COMMISSIONER CHATTERJEE: Thank you everyone.

18 (Whereupon at 5:00 p.m., the technical conference
19 was adjourned.)

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 CERTIFICATE OF OFFICIAL REPORTER

2

3 This is to certify that the attached proceeding
4 before the FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION in the
5 Matter of:

6 Name of Proceeding: 2018 Reliability Technical
7 Conference Regarding the Bulk-Powe System

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 Docket No.: AD18-11-000

17 Place: Washington, D.C.

18 Date: Tuesday, July 31, 2018

19 were held as herein appears, and that this is the original
20 transcript thereof for the file of the Federal Energy
21 Regulatory Commission, and is a full correct transcription
22 of the proceedings.

23 Lary Flowers

24 Official Reporter

25